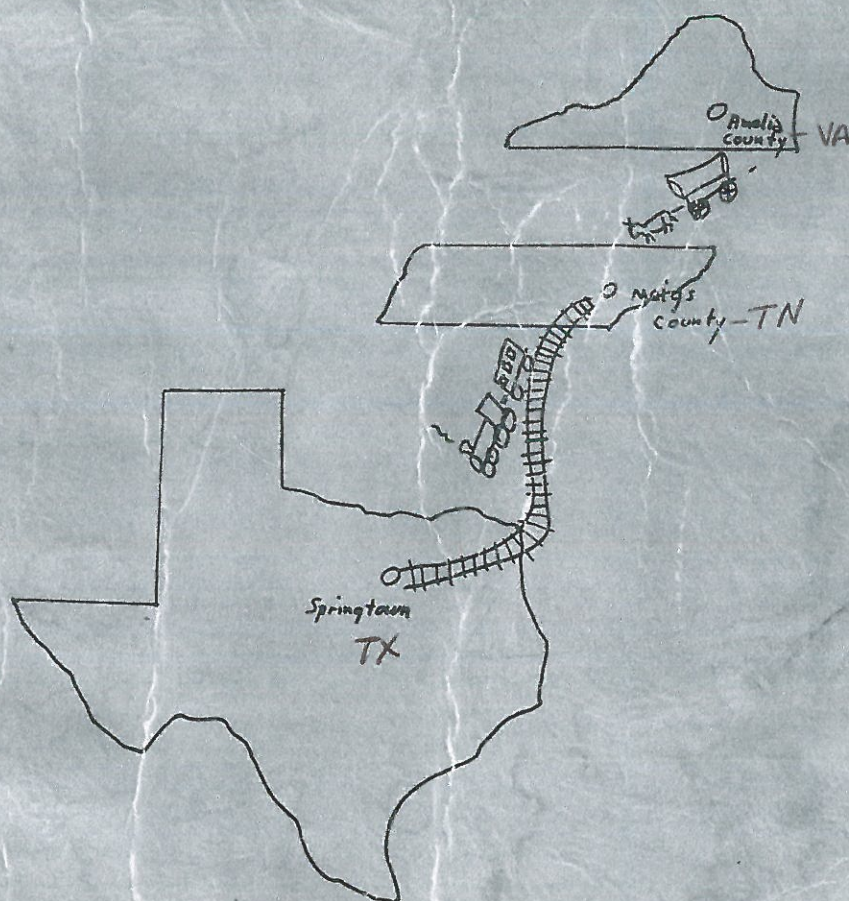


HERE IT IS -

HUTCHESON GENEALOGY



HERE IT IS - HUTCHESON GENEALOGY

Compiled by

Martrue Hutcheson Greenwood

HUTCHESON REUNION ASSOCIATION
Billy Couts Hutcheson, President
Mrs. Maude Sneed, Secretary-Treasurer

Fort Worth, Texas

1966

Published By
HUTCHESON REUNION ASSOCIATION
Billy Couts Hutcheson, President
3616 Dryden Road, Fort Worth, Texas 76109

Copyright 1966
Hutcheson Reunion Association

Printed By
ARROW PRINTING COMPANY
1605 Houston Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76102

1966

Preface

The purpose of this book has been to organize and list the known descendants of Charles Hutcheson I, our progenitor.

Section One gives known data about Charles Hutcheson I; his son, Charles Hutcheson II; traces the family background of Rebekah Skillman Hutcheson, his wife; gives known descendants of the first nine of the children: Nancy Hutcheson Peters, Louis Hutcheson, William Hutcheson, Christopher Hutcheson, Hezekiah Hutcheson, John Hutcheson, Mary Rebekah Hutcheson Vernon, Sarah Hutcheson Roberson, and Betsy Hutcheson Vernon. (Patsy was said to be a semi-invalid and had no children.)

Section Two concentrates upon the descendants of Charles Hutcheson III (eleventh child of Charles II and Rebekah Skillman Hutcheson) and his wife, Sarah Worthington Hutcheson. The first part concerns their children and the descendants of each. The second part concerns the children of Sarah Worthington Hutcheson, by her second husband, Burton Holman and the descendants of each.

Section Three gives descendants of Alfred Leander Hutcheson (twelfth child of Charles II and Rebekah Skillman Hutcheson) and his wife, Matilda Sigler Hutcheson.



Sarah Worthington
Huteson Holman



Springtown Business District 1890



Alfred Leonidas Hutcheson, William LaFayette Hutcheson,
Charles Newton Hutcheson; James Caswell Hutcheson, Mary
Angeline Hutcheson Schoolfield, Washington Napoleon Holman



Lavender Murphy
Holman



Joseph Birdwell
Haskew



Mary Rebekah
Roberson Haskew



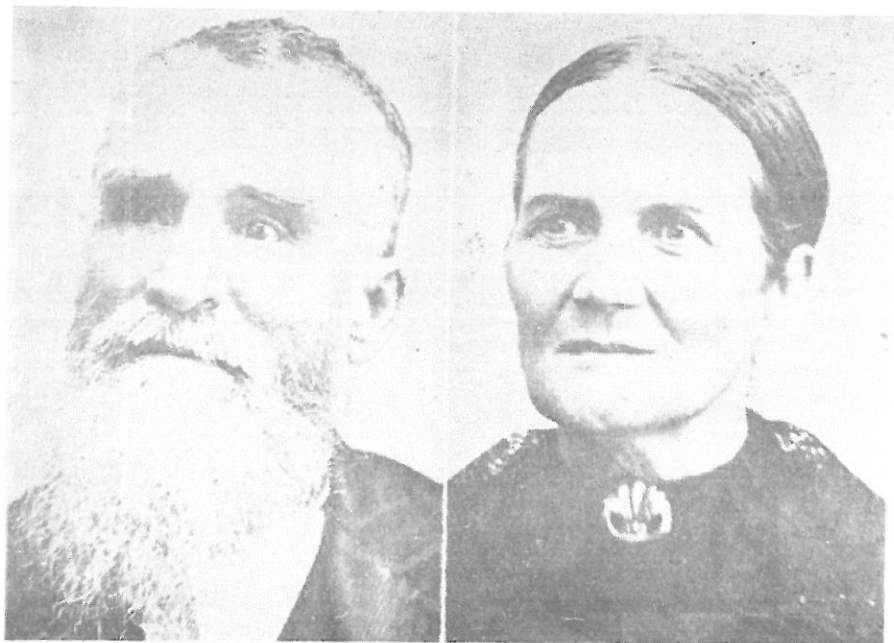
Oliver Perry
Hutcheson



Mary Rebekah
Vernon Skelton



Pollie Thaddeus
Skelton Logan



William LaFayette Hutcheson

Ruth Doughty Hutcheson



Sarah Elizabeth
Hutcheson



Martha Angeline
Hutcheson Dixon



Family of Charles LaFayette and Nannie Craig Hutcheson:
Edwin, Hurshal, Ernest, Wade, Lester, Eva, Ova, Thelma,
Ruth, Nannie, George Charles, Charles LaFayette, Luther



Matilda C. Coker and William Newton Hutcheson



James Doughty
Hutcheson



Mattie Elizabeth
McCracken Hutcheson



George Oscar
Hutcheson



Dr. Eli E. Carlton



Laura Czrana
Hutcheson Carlton



Caswell Eugene and Sarah Plumlee Hutcheson with their daughters; Effie, Gretchen, Donnie, and Grada.



Elizabeth Harriet
Hutcheson Hill



Charles William
Hutcheson



Franklin LaFayette
Hutcheson



Florence Tarkington
Hutcheson



Adolphus Lee
Hutcheson



James Luther
Hutcheson



Rhoda Victoria
King Hutcheson



James Caswell
Hutcheson



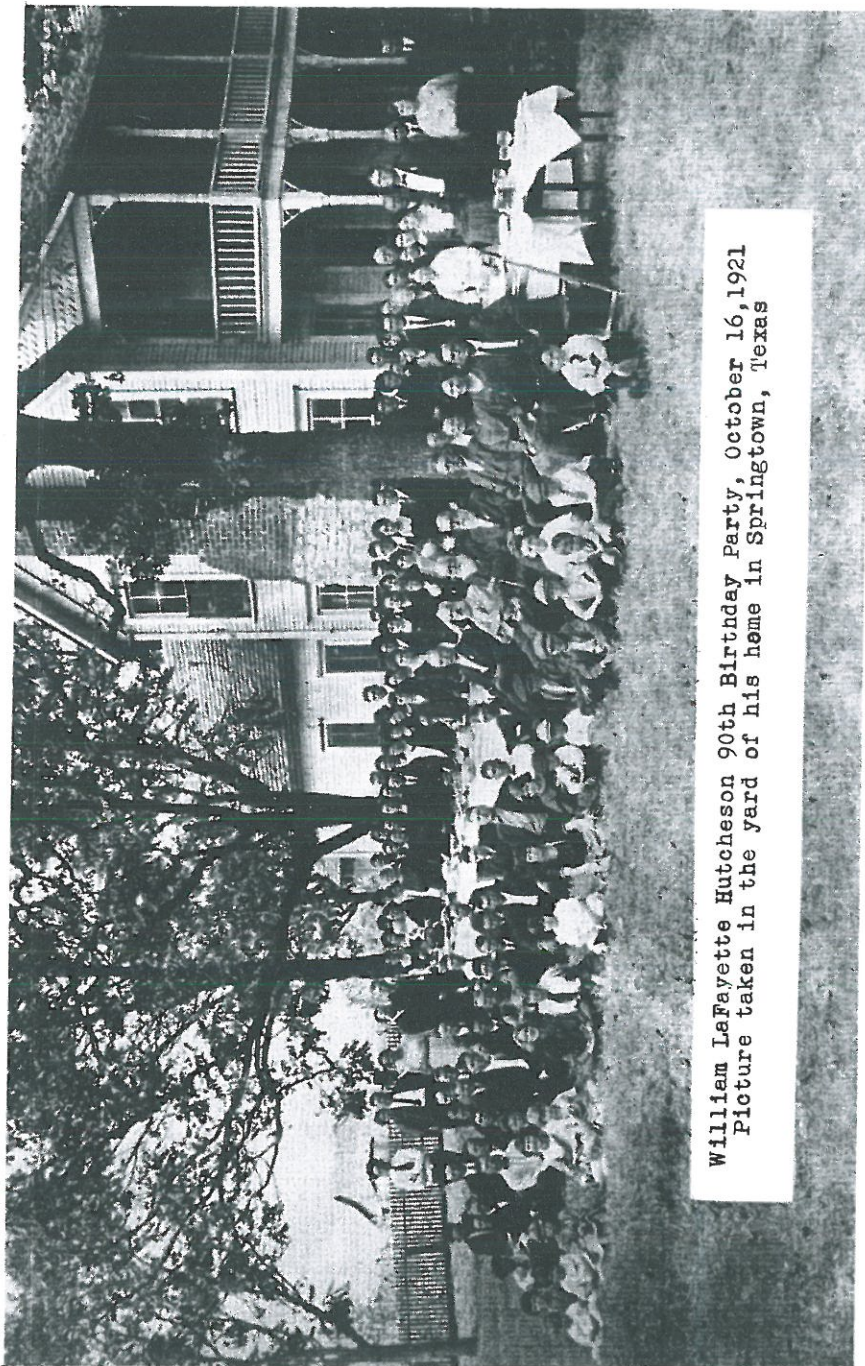
Harriet Runyon
Hutcheson



The Family of Marcellus Bouregard and Minnie Brown Hutcheson:
Geneva Snow Hammer, Edna May Wilson, Ruby Harriet Guerry,
Oscar Eugene, James William, and Burette Lee Hutcheson



The Alfred Leonidas Hutcheson Family: Vannie and C. Walter Hutcheson, Maggie H. and Edgar Edwin Earp, (back row); Alfred J. and C. Martin Hutcheson, Alfred Leonidas Hutcheson, Freda Hutcheson, Louisa Martin Hutcheson, Moad L. and Carl E. Earp



William LaFayette Hutcheson 90th Birthday Party, October 16, 1921
Picture taken in the yard of his home in Springtown, Texas



HUTCHESON FAMILY REUNION c 1938-39

HUTCHESON FAMILY REUNION c. 1940 (Key to Photo)

Descendants of William Alfred Hutcheson (1860-1904) and Hannah George Piant (1871-1918)

1	Joyce Louise Hutcheson	(Daughter of Walter Hutcheson)	18	LETA MAE HUTCHESON SHELTON
2	JoAnn Lusk	(Daughter of Juanita Moore Lusk)	19	Johnnie Mae Moore
3	Peggy Jean Hutcheson	(Daughter of Walter Hutcheson)	20	EDNA BELL HUTCHESON MOORE
4	Shirley Ann Steen	(Daughter of Hannah Louise Moore Steen)	21	James Neil Shelton
5	Doris Mae Barnhill	(Daughter of Olla Pearl Hutcheson Barnhill)	22	Irma Tally Hutcheson
6	Margaret Combest Barnhill	(Wife of Weldon Barnhill)	23	Wm. Lloyd Hutcheson, Jr.
7	Dorothy Jane Steen	(Daughter of Hannah Louise Moore Steen)	24	Edward Lee Lusk
8	William Franklin Shelton	(Son of Leta Mae Hutcheson Shelton)	25	Barbara Lois Lusk
9	OLA PEARL HUTCHESON BARNHILL	(Daughter of Wm. Hutcheson, wife of Samuel)	26	Hayden T. Hutcheson
10	Walter Alfred Shelton	(Son of Leta Mae Hutcheson Shelton)	27	Weldon Barnhill
11	Dorothea Wortz Hutcheson	(Wife of William Lloyd Hutcheson)	28	Jack M. Hutcheson
12	Hannah Marie Shelton	(Daughter of Leta Mae Hutcheson Shelton)	29	Johnny Aldon Moore
13	Lillie Bell Hall Hutcheson	(Wife of Walter Hutcheson)	30	Charles Davis Shelton
14	Florene Hutcheson	(Daughter of Walter Hutcheson)	31	OLAN L. HUTCHESON
15	Georgia Marguerite Shelton	(Daughter of Leta Mae Hutcheson Shelton)	32	WILLIAM LLOYD HUTCHESON
16	Mary Inez Moore	(Daughter of Edna Bell Hutcheson Moore)	33	WALTER JAMES HUTCHESON
17	Juanita Moore Lusk	(Daughter of Edna Bell Hutcheson, m. Edward)	34	Samuel "Barney" Barnhill

(Daughter of Wm. Hutcheson, wife of James)
 (Daughter of Edna Bell Hutcheson Moore)
 (Daughter of Wm. Hutcheson, wife of J. Aldon)
 (Husband of Leta Mae Hutcheson)
 (Wife of Olan L. Hutcheson)
 (Son of William Lloyd Hutcheson)
 (Husband of Juanita Moore Lusk)
 (Daughter of Juanita Moore Lusk)
 (Son of Walter Hutcheson)
 (Son of Sam Barnhill, husband of Margaret)
 (Son of Walter Hutcheson)
 (Husband of Edna Bell Hutcheson)
 (Son of Leta Mae Hutcheson Shelton)
 (Son of Wm. Hutcheson, husband of Irma)
 (Son of Wm. Hutcheson, husband of Dorothea)
 (Son of Wm. Hutcheson, husband of Lillie Bell)
 (Husband of Olla Pearl Hutcheson)

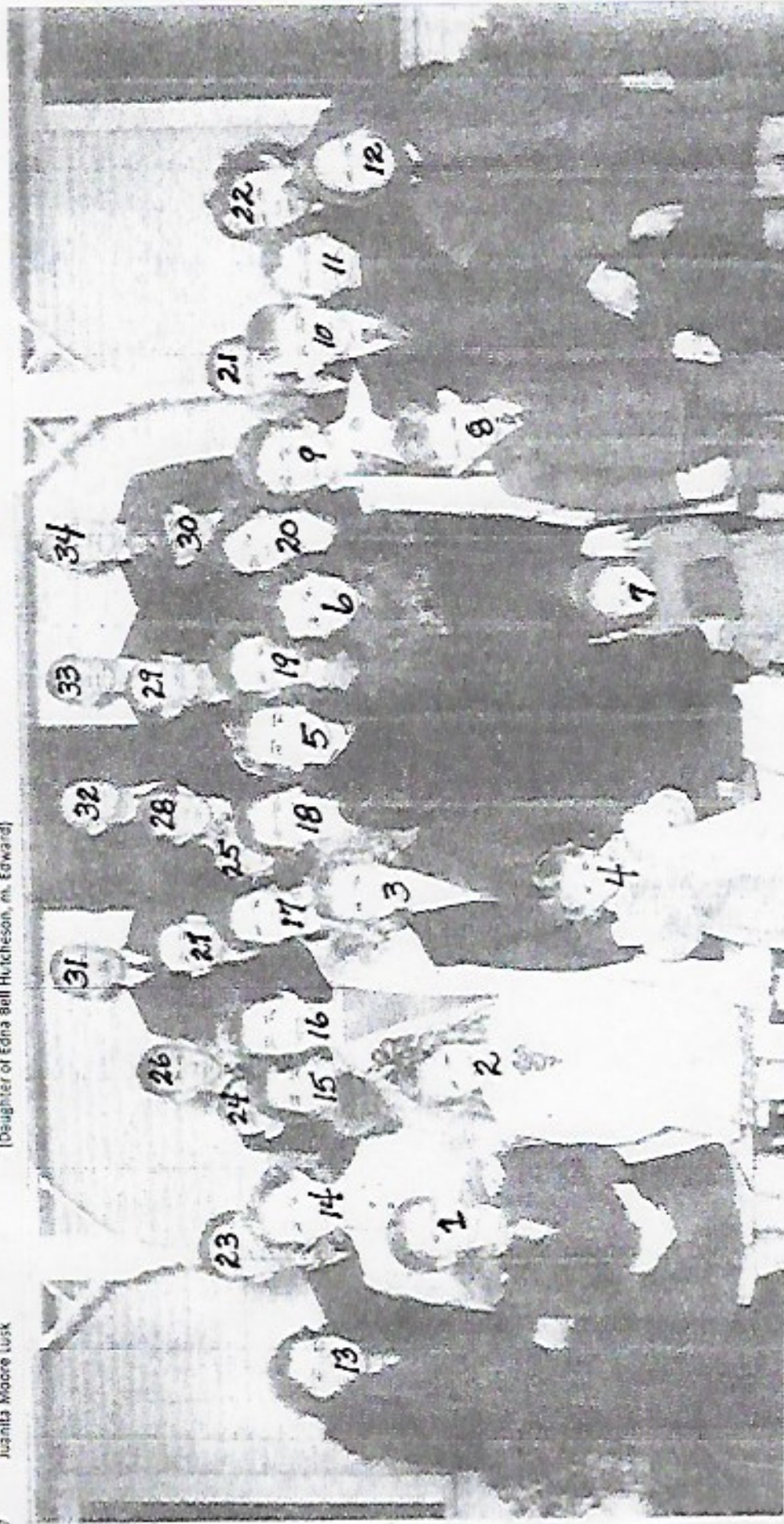


TABLE OF CONTENTS

Section One -- Charles Hutcheson I

Chapter One	
The Family of Charles Hutcheson I and Sarah Estes.....	1
William Hutcheson or Hutcherson.....	8
Charles Hutcherson, son of William.....	11
Susannah Hutcheson Bradshaw.....	12
Chapter Two	
Charles Hutcheson II.....	13
Rebekah Skillman Hutcheson.....	13
Chapter Three	
Nancy Hutcheson Peters.....	19
Louis Hutcheson.....	24
Chapter Four	
William Hutcheson.....	25
Chapter Five	
Christopher Hutcheson.....	49
Hezekiah Hutcheson.....	49
John Hutcheson.....	50
Chapter Six	
Mary Rebekah Hutcheson Vernon.....	54
Chapter Seven	
Sarah Hutcheson Roberson.....	62
Betsy Hutcheson Vernon.....	86

Section Two -- Part One -- Charles Hutcheson III

Chapter One	
Mary Angelina Hutcheson Schoolfield.....	89
Chapter Two	
William LaFayette Hutcheson.....	91
Chapter Three	
Samuel W. Hutcheson.....	119
Chapter Four	
Charles Newton Hutcheson.....	121
Chapter Five	
James Caswell Hutcheson.....	132
Chapter Six	
Alfred Leonidas Hutcheson.....	167

Section Two -- Part Two -- Sarah Worthington
Hutcheson Holman

Chapter One	
Lavendar Murphy Holman.....	174
Chapter Two	
Robert Adolphus Holman.....	181
Chapter Three	
Louisa Ladenia Holman Coulter.....	190

Chapter Four	
Washington Napoleon Holman.....	193

Section Three - Alfred Leander Hutcheson

Chapter One	
Martha Jane Hutcheson Doughty.....	199
Chapter Two	
William Newton Hutcheson.....	211
Chapter Three	
Darius Carrico Hutcheson.....	215
Chapter Four	
Mary Ann Levenia Hutcheson Thompson.....	220
Chapter Five	
Charles Cyrus Hutcheson and Rebecca Tennessee	
Hutcheson Matthewson.....	223
Chapter Six	
George Napoleon Hutcheson.....	225

Acknowledgements

Sincere Thanks are extended to the many people who have contributed to this compilation. Thanks to Miss Eula Haskew of Brownwood, descendant of Sarah Hutcheson and James Roberson, who has spent many years researching the Hutcheson family; to Dr. Robert R. Logan of Fayetteville, Arkansas, descendant of Mary Rebekah and Robert Vernon, Jr., who has also spent much time working on his Hutcheson ancestry; to Walter LaFayette Hutcheson of Houston, descendant of William and Margaret Sigler Hutcheson; to Harold Watson of Arlington, also a descendant of William and Margaret Sigler Hutcheson, who spent many hours copying data from the Bible of his grandfather, Isaac LaFayette Hutcheson; to John LaFayette Hutcheson, Jr. of Rossville, Ga., another descendant of William and Margaret Sigler Hutcheson, who sent a list of his father's descendants; to Will Hutcheson of Chattanooga, Tennessee, son of Charles Newton and Adelia Lodemia Gamble Hutcheson, who with the cooperation of his family, sent lists of the descendants of Charles Newton Hutcheson and Samuel W. Hutcheson; to Mrs. Catherine Holman Myatt of Hixson, Tennessee, who working six days a week and with a large family and doing all her work, found time to compile a list of the descendants of her grandfather, Robert Adolphus Holman; to Mrs. W.H. List of Sale Creek, Tennessee who compiled a list of the descendants of; Ladenia Holman Goulter; to Mrs. Lennie Bara of Birchwood, Tennessee, who sent a list of the descendants of her father, Washington Napoleon Holman; to Eleanor Annette Schoonmaker Hutcheson, whose enthusiasm and sincere interest in her husband's family, renewed my own interest in my family history; to Flavous L. Hutcheson, State College, Mississippi, descendant of Hezekiah and Priscilla Runyon Hutcheson, another researched in his Hutcheson heritage; to Margaret ("Maggie") Britt Hutcheson, who compiled the list of the family of Walter Charles and Evanna May Culwell Hutcheson; to Fay Wright Earp, who compiled the list of the family of Sarah Margaret Hutcheson and Edgar Edwin ("Babe") Earp; to all the descendants of James Caswell and Harriett Runyon who were so very cooperative in helping to compile that list; to Mrs. Maude Sneed, whose encouragement, advice, and help have been very valuable; to Mrs. Lady Bess Jones; to Ethel Ruth and Luther Hutcheson; to Mrs. Mary Frances Hutcheson Shadle; to Mrs. Mary Ruth Hutcheson Terry, Guy Carlton Hutcheson, to George Oscar Hutcheson, Jr. and Sr., who helped compile the list of the descendants of William LaFayette and Ruth Doughty Hutcheson; to Jim Bob Hutcheson, who contributed his "From Tennessee to Texas"; to Mrs. Cullen Bailey Marshall and Mrs. Clifford Waters Williams who compiled the list of the family of Laura Acenath Doughty McDonald; to Mrs. Walter Cox, of Stephenville, Texas, Mrs. Arnold Dressler of Temple, Texas, Mrs. John Dawson Willingham of Tyler, Texas and Mrs. Leonard McCann of Fort Worth, Texas who compiled the list of the family of Darius Carrico Hutcheson; to Mrs. Marcus Carter of Fort Worth, Texas who compiled the list of the family of George Napoleon Hutcheson; to Mrs. Robert Gordon Pitman

and Mrs. John Baldwin Houston of Fort Worth, Texas for the list of the family of Ada Laura Hutcheson Collins; to Mrs. Deo Edward Wood, to Lee Addison Burkhalter, to Mrs. Edward Weisenger for the list of the family of Lavender Murphy Holman; and to many others unmentioned, but sincerely appreciated. Any names omitted were unintentional.

Special thanks go to Guy Carlton Hutcheson, son of James Doughty and Mattie McCracken Hutcheson; Ernest O. Hutcheson, son of Charles LaFayette and Nannie Craig Hutcheson; Maude McClary Sneed, daughter of Fernando Cortez and Harriett Hutcheson McClary, who compiled the original "Here It Is In A Nutshell - Hutcheson Genealogy ..." booklet. We are all indebted to them for their efforts.

Much checking and re-checking has been done in this compilation, but mistakes are inevitable. They were certainly unintentional. Please forgive them in advance.

Please send additions and corrections to:

Martrue Hutcheson Greenwood
3542 Paramount Street
Fort Worth, Texas 76117

Dedications

This book is lovingly dedicated to the three people pictured below. At the top is James William Hutcheson, or as he wanted everyone to call him, "Bill Tode." He was the grandfather of the compiler of this book and a wonderful person he was. He was well-known throughout Parker County, where he served as a County Commissioner. Left, below, is Mrs. Maude McClary Sneed, whose love and devotion to her family, has helped make this book possible. Right, is Mrs. Walter Wood, "Aunt Lura", who had no children of her own, but who regarded all Hutchesons as her own, as indeed, they were.



James William Hutcheson
" Bill Tode "



Maude McClary
Sneed



Lura Belle
Hutcheson Wood

Explanations

9. Nancy Hutcheson (--8).

The first number is the individual's descendant's own number; the number in parenthesis, preceded by two dashes, after the name is the number of the person's Father or Mother; thus making it simple to trace lines back to Charles Hutcheson I, the progenitor.

((1))

Numbers in double parenthesis refer to the list of references at the end of the volume.

Abbreviations:

b -- born

d -- died

m -- married

ca -- about

Identification Numbers

1. Charles Hutcheson I	1
2. Susannah Hutcheson (--1)	12
3. Paul Hutcheson (--1)	3
4. Ambrose Hutcheson (--1)	3
5. Richard Hutcheson (--1)	3
6. Phillip Hutcheson (--1)	3
7. William Hutcheson (--1)	3
8. Charles Hutcheson II (--1)	13
9. Nancy Hutcheson Peters (--8)	19
10. Louis Hutcheson (--8)	24
11. William Hutcheson (--8)	25
12. Patsy Hutcheson Vernon (--8)	17
13. Christopher Hutcheson (--8)	49
14. Hezekiah Hutcheson (--8)	49
15. John Hutcheson (--8)	50
16. Mary Rebekah Hutcheson Vernon (--8)	54
17. Sarah Hutcheson Roberson (--8)	62
18. Betsy Hutcheson Vernon (--8)	86
19. Charles Hutcheson III (--8)	87
20. Alfred Leander Hutcheson (--8)	198
21. Phillip Sigler Hutcheson (--11)	26
22. William Caswell Hutcheson (--11)	28
23. Isaac LaFayette Hutcheson (--11)	33
24. Charles Albert Hutcheson (--23)	34
25. Margaret Rebecca Hutcheson Watson (--23)	35
26. Catherine America ("Kate") Hutcheson Mathers (--23)	38
27. Emily Ann Hutcheson Mathers (--23)	40
28. James Washington Hutcheson (--23)	40
29. Virginia Frances Hutcheson Furnam (--23)	40
30. Mary Jane ("Mollie") Hutcheson Davis (--23)	41
31. William Thomas ("Will") Hutcheson (--23)	41
32. Emma Ruth Sigler McAskill (--25)	35
33. Frances Willard Watson Copeland (--25)	37
34. Willis Harold Watson (--25)	38
35. John Wilson McAskill (--32)	35
36. John Hugh McAskill (--35)	36
37. James Thomas McAskill (--35)	36
38. Margaret Louise McAskill Welch (--35)	36
39. William Thomas McAskill (--32)	37
40. Lula Wynne Mathers Brower (--26)	38
41. Martha ("Mat") Mathers Hightower (--26)	39
42. Allie Elizabeth Mathers Williamson (--26)	39
43. Frances Hortense Copeland Doyal (--33)	37
44. Roland Cecil Brower (--40)	38
45. William Howard ("Bill") Hightower (--41)	39
46. Martha Louise Williamson Winegar (--42)	39
47. William LaFayette Mathers (--27)	40
48. James H. Mathers (--27)	40
49. Dr. Charles Harold Davis (--30)	41
50. Mary Ann Davis McAskill (--49)	41
51. William Hutcheson (--10)	24

52. William Franklin Hutcheson (--21).....	27
53. Flavious Joseph Hutcheson (--15).....	51
54. Martha E. Hutcheson Lowry (--15).....	52
55. Elizabeth Emmaline Vernon Skillern (--16).....	56
56. Mary Rebekah Vernon Skelton (--16).....	59
57. Martha Jane Skillern Kantz (--55).....	57
58. James Dean Skillern (--55).....	57
59. John Audley Skillern (--55).....	58
60. John Calvin Skillern (--58).....	58
61. Alice Virginia Skillern Fletcher (--59).....	58
62. James Riley Skillern (--59).....	58
63. Pollie Thaddeus Skelton Logan (--56).....	61
64. Louisa Jane Peters Blair (--9).....	19
65. Joseph Blair (--64).....	20
66. Oliver Perry Hutchison (--11).....	42
67. Reuben Brown Hutcheson (--21).....	28
68. William Franklin Hutcheson (--22).....	29
69. John LaFayette Hutcheson (--22).....	29
70. John LaFayette Hutcheson, Jr. (--69).....	29
71. Samuel Lewis Hutcheson (--69).....	31
72. Dorcas Anne Hutcheson McDonald (--69).....	32
73. Laura Thatcher Hutcheson Handly (--69).....	33
74. John LaFayette Hutcheson III (--70).....	30
75. Hazel Montague Hutcheson Banks Meadow (--70).....	30
76. William Frank Hutcheson (--70).....	31
77. Theodore Montague Hutcheson (--70).....	31
78. Samuel Lewis Hutcheson, Jr. (--71).....	31
79. Jean Crowe Hutcheson Fontaine (--71).....	32
80. William Crowe Hutcheson (--71).....	32
81. John McDonald (--72).....	32
82. Laura Franklin Handly Brock (--73).....	33
83. George Washington Hutchison (--11).....	33
84. Horace Victor Copeland, Jr. (--33).....	37
85. Margaret L. Hutchison Lusk (--66).....	43
86. Mary Frances Hutchison Miller (--66).....	43
87. James William Hutchison (--66).....	43
88. Lizzie Hutchison Horwell (--66).....	44
89. Emily Jane Horwell Weeks (--88).....	44
90. Oscar Henry Horwell (--88).....	44
91. Margaret Horwell Harper (--88).....	45
92. Irving L. Horwell (--88).....	45
93. Dollie Horwell Bishop (--88).....	45
94. Alton Horwell (--88).....	45
95. Czarrina Hutchison Clinton (--66).....	46
96. Aura Clinton Waddell (--95).....	46
97. Roger Burl Clinton (--95).....	46
98. Lee Leighton Clinton (--95).....	46
99. William Bryan Clinton (--95).....	47
100. Charles Thomas Hutchison (--66).....	47
101. Blanche Hutchison Walker (--100).....	47
102. Alton B. Hutchison (--100).....	47
103. Mollie Hutchison Coulter (--66).....	48
104. Fred Oliver Coulter (--103).....	48
105. Ruby Coulter Gattis (--103).....	48
106. Alyce Coulter Seglier (--103).....	48

107.	Freida Coulter Stone (--103)	48
108.	Clifford Coulter (--103)	48
109.	Mary Angeline Hutcheson Schoolfield (--19)	89
110.	William LaFayette Hutcheson (--19)	91
111.	Samuel W. Hutcheson (--19)	119
112.	Charles Newton Hutcheson (--19)	121
113.	James Caswell Hutcheson (--19)	132
114.	Alfred Leonidas Hutcheson (--19)	167
115.	John L. Schoolfield (--109)	89
116.	Sarah Schoolfield Bazarth (--109)	90
117.	Eunice Schoolfield Payne Alston (--115)	89
118.	Martha Angeline Hutcheson Dixon (--110)	96
119.	William Newton Hutcheson (--110)	100
120.	Charles LaFayette Hutcheson (--110)	107
121a.	Harriett Ellen Hutcheson McClary (--110)	110
121b.	Fernando Cortez McClary	111
122.	James Doughty Hutcheson (--110)	113
123.	Laura Czrzana Hutcheson Carlton (--110)	116
124.	George Oscar Hutcheson (--110)	118
125.	J. Arthur Dixon (--118)	96
126.	Hattie Elizabeth Dixon Hudson (--118)	97
127.	Minnie Dixon Prunty (--118)	98
128.	Laura Berl Dixon Hill (--118)	99
129.	Osa Ruth Dixon Brady (--118)	99
130.	Woody Ruth Dixon Elliott (--125)	96
131.	Beryle Jeanne Elliott Jones (--130)	96
132.	Beryle Dixon Vivian (130)	97
133.	Hayden H. Hudson (--126)	97
134.	Johnny Hudson Ditto (--126)	98
135.	Florence Scott Hudson Knight (--133)	97
136.	Scott Wesley Hudson (--133)	97
137.	Ernestine Ditto Morgan (--134)	98
138.	Lady Bess Prunty Bazarth (Feb 23) (--127)	98
139.	James Benjamin Hill, Jr. (--128)	99
140.	John Fritz Hill (--128)	99
141.	Mary Jo Brady Lanham (--129)	99
142.	Alfred Stanley Hutcheson (--119)	100
143.	Harvey LaFayette Hutcheson (--119)	103
144.	Lela Hutcheson Jones (--119)	105
145.	Laura Hutcheson Jenkins (--119)	106
146.	William Newton Hutcheson, Jr. (--119)	106
147.	Mildred Ruth Hutcheson Klein (--142)	101
148.	Mary Frances Hutcheson Shadle (--142)	102
149.	Alfred Stanley Hutcheson, Jr. (--142)	102
150.	Sammye Elizabeth Hutcheson Carpenter (--142)	102
151.	James Dilliard Hutcheson (--142)	103
152.	David Horace Klein (--147)	101
153.	Harold Nicklas Klein (--147)	101
154.	Glenda Ruth Shadle Thomas (--148)	102
155.	William LaFayette Hutcheson II (--143)	103
156.	James Donald Hutcheson (--143)	104
157.	Katherine Elizabeth Hutcheson-Basing (--143)	104
158.	Joseph Daniel Jones, Jr. (--144)	105
159.	Eleana Dawn Jones Browning (--158)	105

160.	Winston Anson Jones (--144)	105
161.	Billie Marie Jenkins Harwood (--145)	106
162.	James Wade Hutcheson (--120)	107
163.	William Hershel Hutcheson (--120)	108
164.	Charles Lester Hutcheson (--120)	108
165.	Ernest Owen Hutcheson (--120)	109
166.	Margaret Thelma Hutcheson Brown (--120)	109
167.	Luther Eli Hutcheson (--120)	109
168.	George Charles Hutcheson (--162)	107
169.	Laura Maude McClary Sneed (--121)	110
170.	Donald Brown McClary (--121)	110
171.	Donald Brown McClary, Jr. (--170)	110
172.	Voda Jewel McClary Wilson (--121b)	111
173.	Nathaniel Moore Wilson, Jr. (--172)	111
174.	Kathryn Anne Wilson Gandy (--172)	112
175.	Melvin LaFayette Hutcheson (--122)	113
176.	Mary Ruth Hutcheson Terry (--122)	113
177.	Joseph Johnson Hutcheson (--122)	115
178.	Mattie Otha Hutcheson Fletcher (--122)	115
179.	Guy Carlton Hutcheson (--122)	115
180.	Mary Elizabeth Terry Borut (--176)	114
181.	Catherine Mahala Terry Daniel (--176)	114
182.	Louise Hutcheson Terry Canafax (--176)	114
183.	Noel Joseph Hutcheson (--177)	115
184.	Elizabeth Beal Hutcheson Carroll (--179)	116
185.	Sarah Elizabeth Hutcheson (--110)	116
186.	Merrill LaFayette Carlton (--123)	116
187.	William Eli Carlton (--123)	117
188.	Ada Ruth Carlton Burditt (--123)	118
189.	Dr. Merrill LaFayette Carlton, Jr. (--186)	116
190.	Shirley Jene Carlton Eastmann (--187)	117
191.	Edward Eugene Carlton (--187)	117
192.	George Oscar Hutcheson, Jr. (--124)	118
193.	Charles Hutcheson Brown (--166)	109
194.	Mary E. Hutcheson Dickson (--111)	119
195.	Della Ann Dickson Purser (--194)	119
196.	Sam Dickson (--194)	120
197.	Will C. Dickson (--194)	120
198.	Charles Patrick Hutcheson (--112)	122
199.	James McDonald Hutcheson (--112)	122
200.	Benjamin LaFayette Hutcheson (--112)	122
201.	Marcella Angeline Hutcheson Gamble (--112)	124
202.	Samuel Gamble Hutcheson (--112)	126
203.	William Alfred Hutcheson (--112)	128
204.	Anna Adelia Hutcheson Hetzler (--112)	128
205.	Charles Erasmus Hutcheson (--200)	123
206.	Clara Ethel Hutcheson Eaves (--200)	123
207.	Charles Erasmus Hutcheson, Jr. (--205)	123
208.	Margaret Jean Hutcheson Kellum (--207)	123
209.	Emily Agnes Eaves Champion (--206)	123
210.	William LaFayette Champion (--209)	124
211.	Anna Mae Gamble Hudson (--201)	124
212.	Zelma Lee Gamble Dodd (--201)	125
213.	Lela Agnes Hudson Hoodenpile (--211)	125
214.	Benjamin Franklin Hudson (--211)	125

215.	Bettye Joyce Hoodenpile Baumgardner (--213)	125
216.	John Franklin Hoodenpile (--213)	125
217.	Edna Mae Hutcheson Camp Davis (--202)	126
218.	Margaret Adelia Hutcheson Hood (--202)	127
219.	Bruce Leland Hutcheson (--202)	127
220.	Elba Louise Hutcheson Bowman (--202)	127
221.	Charles Patrick Hutcheson (--202)	127
222.	Geneva Virginia Hutcheson Brown (--202)	128
223.	Harold Albert Camp (--217)	128
224.	Bruce Leland Hutcheson, Jr. (--219)	127
225.	Morris Clifford Hetzler (--204)	129
226.	Gladys Clair Hetzler Davis (--204)	129
227.	Ralph Eugene Hetzler (--204)	129
228.	Sidney Neal Hetzler (--204)	130
229.	Robert Milo Hetzler (--204)	130
230.	Walter Frederick Hetzler (--204)	131
231.	Carolyn Anne Davis Preische (--226)	129
232.	Sidney Neal Hetzler, Jr. (--228)	130
233.	Marcellus Bouregard Hutcheson (--113)	133
234.	Caswell Eugene Hutcheson (--113)	146
235.	Elizabeth Harriet Hutcheson Hill (--113)	152
236.	Charles William Hutcheson (--113)	157
237.	Franklin LaFayette Hutcheson (--113)	162
238.	Adolphus Lee Hutcheson (--113)	163
239.	James Luther Hutcheson (--113)	164
240.	Lura Belle Hutcheson Wood (--113)	166
241.	James William Hutcheson (--233)	134
242.	Oscar Eugene Hutcheson (--233)	136
243.	Edna May Hutcheson Wilson (--233)	138
244.	Burette Lee Hutcheson (--233)	139
245.	Geneva Snow Hutcheson Hammer (--233)	142
246.	Ruby Harriet Hutcheson Guerrey (--233)	145
247.	Jennie Mae Hutcheson Montgomery (--241)	134
248.	James Maurice Hutcheson (--241)	135
249.	Mildred Myrle Hutcheson Pitts Barnett (--241)	135
250.	Mildred Martrue Hutcheson Greenwood (--248)	135
251.	Leroy Holt Hutcheson (--242)	136
252.	Ray Howell Hutcheson (--242)	136
253.	Jack Lloyd Hutcheson (--242)	137
254.	Fritz LaFayette Hutcheson (--242)	137
255.	Billy Brown Hutcheson (--242)	137
256.	Billie Rae Hutcheson Washington (--252)	136
257.	Johnny Eugene Hutcheson (--254)	137
258.	Thelma Lee Wilson Potter (--243)	138
259.	Minnie Madeline Wilson Gaddis (--243)	138
260.	Monte Russell Potter (--258)	138
261.	Jeffee Kay Gaddis Palmer (--259)	138
262.	Jerilyn Gaddis Bradley (--259)	139
263.	Una Lee Hutcheson Dunagen Whitt (--244)	139
264.	Charles Leonard Hutcheson (--244)	140
265.	Marce Burette Hutcheson (--244)	140
266.	Royce Raymon Hutcheson (--244)	140
267.	Josie Ernestine Hutcheson Morrison (--244)	141

268.	Clyde Earl Hutcheson (--244).....	141
269.	Billy Ray Hutcheson (--244).....	141
270.	Bobby Sue Dunagen Weatherly (--263).....	140
271.	Raymond Hutcheson Hammer (--245).....	142
272.	Christine Hammer McAndrew (--245).....	143
273.	Minnie Lee Hammer Williams (--245).....	143
274.	Ruby Mae Hammer Caudle (--245).....	144
275.	Thomas Raymond Hammer (--271).....	142
276.	Morris Wayne Hammer (--271).....	142
277.	Jeffrey McMin McAndrew (--272).....	143
278.	Mary Snow McAndrew Thompson (--272).....	143
279.	John Randolph Williams, Jr. (--273).....	143
280.	Sherry Jane Williams Patterson (--273).....	144
281.	Royce Hutcheson Guerry (--246).....	145
282.	Minnie Madaline Guerry Randolph (--246).....	145
283.	Laura Pauline Guerry Tillery (--246).....	145
284.	Effie Viola Hutcheson McClure (--234).....	146
285.	Grada Waeskie Hutcheson Anthony (--234).....	146
286.	Minnie Grecian Hutcheson Allen (--234).....	147
287.	Donnie Hutcheson Goldstone (--234).....	147
288.	Walter Eugene Hutcheson (--234).....	148
289.	Irna Belle Hutcheson Gray (--234).....	149
290.	Edna Floy Hutcheson Baker (--234).....	150
291.	Zella Anthony Alford (--285).....	147
292.	Eugene Anthony (--285).....	147
293.	Aubry Anthony (--285).....	147
294.	Captain Harold Eugene Hutcheson (--288).....	148
295.	Wilma Lee Hutcheson Walker (--288).....	148
296.	Zella Mae Hutcheson Tracewell (--288).....	148
297.	Billy Ray Hutcheson (--288).....	149
298.	Betty Lois Hutcheson Parham (--288).....	149
299.	Barbara Ann Hutcheson Rogers (--288).....	149
300.	Donna Cheryl Hutcheson Ward (--288).....	149
301.	Mary Louise Gray Miel (--289).....	150
302.	Willie Juanita Gray Herring (--289).....	150
303.	Tommy Eugene Gray (--289).....	150
304.	Ual Leo Baker (--290).....	151
305.	Cal Ray Baker (--290).....	151
306.	Betty Jean Baker Gay (--290).....	151
307.	Bonnie Joe Baker Hawkins (--290).....	151
308.	Mahala Hutcheson Grear (--15).....	52
309.	Minnie Jewel Hill Gladish (--235).....	152
310.	Glen Sawyer Hill (--235).....	153
311.	Lillian Harriet Hill Guerry (--235).....	154
312.	Marcellus Stonewall Hill (--235).....	155
313.	Walter LaFayette Hill (--235).....	156
314.	Priscilla Albertine Gladish Ratliff (--309).....	153
315.	Elizabeth Lynn Gladish Moss (--309).....	153
316.	Aubrey Edwin Hill (--310).....	154
317.	Jaunelle Hill Huddleston (--310).....	154
318.	Bobbie Nelcine Huddleston Kartchner (--317).....	154
319.	Glenda Naomi Huddleston Shears (--317).....	154
320.	Earl Hill (--312).....	155

321.	Roy Melvin Guerry (--311)	155
322.	Audine Guerry Whitten (--311)	155
323.	Jack Edwin Guerry (--311)	155
324.	Mary Ann Whitten Dean (--322)	155
325.	Fay Hill Jones (--313)	156
326.	Eldred LaFayette Hill (--313)	156
327.	Nadyne Jones Cotten (--325)	156
328.	Donald Burnice Jones, Jr. (--325)	156
329.	Ponder Hutcheson McMullan Roberson (--236)	157
330.	James Caswell Hutcheson II (--236)	158
331.	Daniel Boatright Hutcheson (--236)	159
332.	John Horace Hutcheson (--236)	160
333.	Garner Wood Hutcheson (--236)	160
334.	Willard Naomi Hutcheson Casstevens Cunningham (--236)	161
335.	Glyn Carol ("Pete") Hutcheson (--236)	157
336.	Faye Walker McMullan Carper (--329)	157
337.	Norma Jene Carper Wardrobe (--336)	157
338.	James Caswell Hutcheson III (--330)	158
339.	Margaret Ann Hutcheson Winkle (--330)	158
340.	Peggy Jean Hutcheson Rogers (--330)	158
341.	Robert Hutcheson (--330)	159
342.	Billy Douglas Hutcheson (--331)	159
343.	Jack Hutcheson (--331)	159
344.	Joan Hutcheson Taylor Rollins (--331)	160
345.	Julia Ann Hutcheson Scott (--331)	160
346.	Beverly Jean Hutcheson McDuff (--333)	161
347.	Faye Hutcheson Ponton North (--237)	162
348.	Arvel Redolphus Ponton, Jr. (--347)	162
349.	Virginia Elizabeth Ponton Gregory (--347)	162
350.	James Carl Hutcheson (--238)	163
351.	Don Adolphus Hutcheson (--238)	163
352.	Dorothy Jean Hutcheson Trask (--350)	163
353.	William Allen Hutcheson (--351)	163
354.	Lloyd Eugene Hutcheson (--239)	164
355.	Lois Ida Hutcheson Rush (--239)	165
356.	Ina Bell Hutcheson Melton (--239)	165
357.	James Lloyd Hutcheson (--354)	164
358.	Billy Couts Hutcheson (--354)	165
359.	Clyde William Melton, Jr. (--356)	165
360.	Diane Melton Harris (--359)	165
361.	Walter Charles Hutcheson (--114)	165
362.	Sarah Margaret Hutcheson Earp (--114)	170
363.	Treda Genette Hutcheson Reynolds (--361)	168
364.	Alfred Joshua Hutcheson (--361)	169
365.	Charles Martin Hutcheson (--361)	169
366.	Graydon Hutch Reynolds (--363)	168
367.	Richard Raymond Reynolds (--363)	168
368.	Charles Thomas Reynolds (--363)	169
369.	James Walter Hutcheson (--364)	169
370.	Linda Lee Hutcheson Lynch (--365)	170
371.	Frances Kay Hutcheson Sisk (--365)	170
372.	Moad Leonidas Earp (--362)	171
373.	Carl Edwin Earp (--362)	171
374.	Darlene Powers Earp Wright (--373)	171

375.	Margaret Ann Earp Carter (--373).....	172
376.	Worthy Edwin Earp (--373).....	172
377.	Sarah Worthington Hutcheson Holman.....	173
378a.	Lavendar Murphy Holman (--377).....	174
378b.	Ruth Regina Martin Holman Kinnaird	174
379.	Robert Adolphus Holman (--377).....	181
380.	Louisa Ladenia Holman Coulter (--377).....	190
381.	Washington Napoleon Holman (--377).....	193
382.	Cordelia Jeanetta Holman Wilmuth (--378a).....	174
383.	Zerina Edith Holman Shirley (--378a).....	178
384.	Mary Annis Holman Burkhalter (--378a)	178
385.	Cassie Vineta Shirley Wood (--383).....	178
386.	Gale Edward Wood (--385).....	178
387.	Lee Addison Burkhalter (--384).....	178
388.	Estelle Marie Burkhalter Justice Weisarger (--384)...	178
389.	Fannie Ruth Burkhalter Michael (--384).....	179
390.	Clarence Jack Justice, Jr. (--388).....	179
391.	Samuel Aleudar Coulter (--380).....	190
392.	James Alexander Coulter (--380).....	190
393.	Sarah Ann Gertrude Coulter List (--380).....	190
394.	Carrie Edith Coulter Gwillim (--380).....	192
395.	Martha Helen List Athens (--393).....	191
396.	William Coulter List (--393)	191
397.	James A. List (--393).....	191
398.	William Coulter List, Jr. (--396).....	191
399.	Barbara List Metzger (--396).....	191
400.	Carrie Louise Gwillim Green Achley (--394).....	192
401.	Thomas Price Gwillim (--394).....	192
402.	Ruse Coulter Gwillim (--394).....	192
403.	Arthur Green, Jr. (--400).....	192
404.	Flora Ann Holman Hodge (--379).....	181
405.	Sara Elizabeth Holman Thomas (--379).....	185
406.	Oscar A. Holman (--379).....	188
407.	Edward Napoleon Holman (--379).....	188
408.	Charles Anderson Adolphus Holman (--379).....	188
409.	Paul Ransom Hodge (--404).....	182
410.	James Clyde Hodge (--404).....	183
411.	Harry King Hodge (--404).....	184
412.	Helen Josephine Hodge Parnell (--404).....	184
413.	Charlotte Ann Hodge Bowden (--409).....	182
414.	Lyman Ward Hodge (--409)	182
415.	Mary Helen Hodge Meale (--409).....	183
416.	James Edward Hodge, Jr. (--410).....	183
417.	Joann Hodge Greene (--410).....	184
418.	Alice Lynn Parnell Penn (--412).....	184
419.	Esther Thomas Jones (--405).....	185
420.	Robert Eleana Thomas (--405).....	186
421.	William Harold Thomas (--405)	187
422.	Mary Elizabeth Jones Barksdale (--419).....	185
423.	Regina Elizabeth Thomas Leen (--420).....	186
424.	Priscilla Charlotte Thomas Gilliam (--420).....	186
425.	John David Thomas (--421).....	187
426.	Catherine Ann Holman Myatt (--408).....	189
427.	Alta Charlene Holman Bales (--408).....	189
428.	Minnie M. Holman Davis (--381).....	193

429.	Lennie Mae Holman Bare (--381)	194
430.	Jeanette Maud Holman Gross (--381)	196
431.	Mary Ruth Davis Bowles (--428)	193
432.	Nancy Lee Bowles Almy (--431)	194
433.	Mary Elizabeth Bare Randolph (--429)	194
434.	Lennie Louise Bare Johnson (--429)	195
435.	Helen Ruth Bare Thigpen (--429)	195
436.	Dorothy Gene Bare Colston (--429)	195
437.	James Neal Gross (--430)	196
438.	Howell Gross (--430)	196
439.	Martha Jane Hutcheson Doughty (--20)	199
440.	William Newton Hutcheson (--20)	211
441.	Darius Carrico Hutcheson (--20)	215
442.	Mary Ann Hutcheson Thompson (--20)	220
443.	Charles Cyrus Hutcheson (--20)	223
444.	Rebecca Tennessee Hutcheson Matthewson (--20)	224
445.	George Napoleon Hutcheson (--20)	225
446.	Laura Acenath Doughty McDonald (--439)	199
447.	Emma Doughty Collins (--439)	209
448.	Jeff D. Doughty (--439)	210
449.	James Henderson McDonald (--446)	200
450.	William Newton McDonald (--446)	201
451.	Frederick Emmett McDonald (--446)	203
452.	Laura Roberta McDonald Rowland (--446)	205
453.	Agnes Jane McDonald Robinson (--446)	207
454.	Mary Emma McDonald Gsbbrn (--446)	208
455.	Robert Brooks McDonald (--446)	208
456.	William Harry McDonald (--449)	200
457.	James Robert McDonald (--449)	201
458.	William Harry McDonald, Jr. (--456)	200
459.	James Robert McDonald, Jr. (--457)	201
460.	Katheryne Bond McDonald Martin Terry (--457)	201
461.	Atwood McDonald (--450)	202
462.	Wayne McDonald (--450)	202
463.	Esther Estelle McDonald Straiton (--450)	202
464.	Paul Joseph McDonald (--461)	202
465.	Janelle Straiton Holman (--463)	202
466.	Carolyn Straiton Cameron (--463)	203
467.	Attie Fay McDonald (--457)	203
468.	William Clift McDonald II (--457)	204
469.	Frederick Emmett McDonald II (--457)	205
470.	Walter Doughty McDonald (--457)	205
471.	Joe Dalton Rawlings (--467)	203
472.	Minnie Katherine Rawlings Meador (--467)	204
473.	William Clift McDonald III (--468)	204
474.	Shirley Ann McDonald Arm (--468)	204
475.	Jo Alice McDonald Scott (--469)	205
476.	William Clift Rowland (--452)	206
477.	Martha Laura Rowland Marshall (--452)	206
478.	Mary Agnes Rowland Williams (--452)	206
479.	James McDonald (--452)	207
480.	William Clift Rowland, Jr. (--476)	206
481.	Robert Clifford Williams (--478)	206

536.	Marion P. Blair (--64).....	21
537.	Ellison Thomas Blair III (--64).....	21
538.	Leila Jestine Blair Woffard (--537).....	21
539.	Theron Cherry Blair (--537).....	22
540.	Edwin Thomas Blair (--537).....	23
541.	Robert Earle Blair (--537).....	23
542.	Leora Woffard Erp (--538).....	22
543.	Don Anthony (--292).....	147
544.	Michael William Thomas (--421).....	187
545.	Iris Charlotte Holman Goodner (--407).....	188
546.	Alfred D. Skillern (--500).....	216
547.	Maude Skillern Dressler (--500).....	216
548.	Emmett Lowry (--54).....	52
549.	John W. Greer (--308).....	53
550.	Nancy J. Greer Hall (--308).....	53
551.	Sally Marie Carter Littlepage (--520).....	226
552.	Charles Ray Collins (--519).....	226
553.	Inez Louise Collins Pitman (--519).....	227
554.	Thelma Consada Collins Fowler (--519).....	227
555.	Dorothy Lillian Collins Houston (--519).....	228
556.	Lillian Minerva Collins Windham (--552).....	226
557.	Norma Jane Pitman Roberts (--553).....	227
558.	Hester Ann Roberson Swafford (--17).....	63
559.	Martha Jane Roberson Swafford (--17).....	64
560.	Mary Rebekah Roberson Haskew (--17).....	69
561.	Eliza E. Roberson Swafford (--17).....	79
562.	Hezekiah Charles Roberson (--17).....	82
563.	Sarah E. Swafford Wheeler (--558).....	63
564.	Thomas James Roberson Swafford (--558).....	63
565.	Isaac Easterly Swafford (--558).....	64
566.	Dora Wheeler Godsey (--563).....	63
567.	Sallie Swafford Massey (--565).....	64
568.	Thomas James Roberson Swafford (--559).....	65
569.	Samuel H.L. Swafford (--559).....	65
570.	Aaron E. Swafford (--559).....	66
571.	Sarah Elizabeth Swafford Stephens (--559).....	67
572.	Isaac Easterly Swafford, Jr. (--559).....	68
573.	Martha Jane Swafford Worthington (--570).....	66
574.	Thomas E. Swafford (--570).....	66
575.	Aaron E. Swafford (--570).....	66
576.	Scott Swafford (--570).....	67
577.	Arthur B. Swafford (--570).....	67
578.	Glenn Swafford (--570).....	67
579.	J.B. Swafford (--570).....	67
580.	Mark Stephens (--571).....	68
581.	Thomas A. Stephens (--571).....	68
582.	Thomas J. Swafford (--572).....	68
583.	Nannie J. Swafford Gennoe (--572).....	69
584.	Beulah Ruth Swafford Roberson (--572).....	69
585.	Isaac Easterly Swafford III (--572).....	69
586.	John Clayburn Haskew (--560).....	70
587.	Hezekiah Monroe Haskew (--560).....	71
588.	Samuel I. Brown Haskew (--560).....	72
589.	Joseph Lee Birdwell Haskew (--560).....	74
590.	Mary Josephine Haskew Stone (--587).....	72

591.	Joseph Airwin Haskew (--589).....	75
592.	Hezekiah Monroe Swafford (--561).....	79
593.	Martha Jane Swafford Stephens (--561).....	80
594.	Jesse Brown Swafford (--561).....	81
595.	Robert Lee Swafford (--561).....	82
596.	Walter N. Swafford (--561).....	82
597.	Walter S. Swafford (--592).....	80
598.	Eugene Swafford (--592).....	80
599.	Hezekiah Monroe Swafford, Jr. (--592).....	80
600.	Eliza E. Stephens Carr (--593).....	80
601.	Elbert M. Stephens (--593).....	81
602.	Samuel Perry Swafford (--594).....	81
603.	Jessie Lucile Swafford Attridge (--594).....	81
604.	Samuel L. Swafford (--596).....	82
605.	James LaFayette Roberson (--562).....	83
606.	George Leonard Roberson (--562).....	84
607.	Charles Russel Roberson (--562).....	85
608.	Ora Edna Roberson Reed (--562).....	85
609.	Samuel Homer Roberson (--562).....	85
610.	Nellie Evelyn Roberson (--562).....	83
611.	James LaFayette Roberson, Jr. (--605).....	83
612.	Herman Dallas Roberson (--605).....	83
613.	Byno Lew Roberson (--605).....	83
614.	Thelma Roberson Watson (--606).....	84
615.	H.C. Roberson (--606).....	84
616.	Rupert Roberson (--606).....	84
617.	Willard Roberson (--609).....	85
618.	Robert Gordon Pitman, Jr. (--553).....	227
619.	Don H. Fowler (--554).....	228
620.	Andy Fowler (--554).....	228
621.	Carolyn Fowler Steenken (--554).....	228
622.	Frances Woffard Craine (--538).....	22
623.	Ruth Lillian Blair Smith (--540).....	22
624.	Hallie Elizabeth Blair Smith (--540).....	23
625.	Martha Maranda Roark Barber (--494).....	212
626.	Laura Uleta Haskew Yates (--586).....	70
627.	Bessie Louise Yates Miers (--626).....	71
628.	Lewis Cedric Yates (--626).....	71
629.	Betty Blanche Miers Cox (--627).....	71
630.	Joseph Haskew Stone (--590).....	72
631.	George Ault Stone III (--590).....	72
632.	Mary Emi? Haskew Hoffman (--588).....	73
633.	Clarence Darwin Haskew (--588).....	73
634.	Hezekiah Monroe Haskew (--588).....	74
635.	Annie Josephine Haskew White (--588).....	74
636.	Eula Mary Haskew (--589).....	76
637.	Elizabeth Belle Haskew Martin (--589).....	76
638.	Sarah Lucile Haskew Brooks (--589).....	77
639.	Gertrude Nebraska Haskew McLeod (--591).....	75
640.	Mary Joe Haskew Cleveland (--591).....	75
641.	Joseph Arthur Haskew (--591).....	75
642.	Winston Leckey Martin (--637).....	76
643.	Melton Monroe Martin (--637).....	77
644.	Lester Osborne Brooks (--638).....	77
645.	Samuel Eustace Brooks, Jr. (--638).....	78

646.	Jewel Annis Wilmuth Jackson Allison (--382).....	175
647.	Gail Robert Wilmuth (--382).....	176
648.	Fred Everett Wilmuth (--382).....	176
649.	James Jesse Wilmuth (--382).....	177
650.	Ruth Edith Wilmuth Goldberg (--382).....	177
651.	George Willis Wilmuth (--382).....	177
652.	Robert Vernon Jackson (--646).....	175
653.	Donalee Jean Jackson Leonhardt (--646).....	175
654.	Nancy Gail Wilmuth Shvemar (--647).....	176
655.	Judith Elizabeth Wilmuth Filane (--647).....	176
656.	John Jeanette Wilmuth Lynn Mayer (--648).....	176
657.	James Robert Wilmuth (--649).....	177
658.	Barbara Ann Wilmuth Ledbetter (--649).....	177
659.	Burnie Washington Kinnaird (--378b).....	179
660.	Worney Lee Kinnaird (--378b).....	174
661.	Homer Lee Kinnaird (--659).....	179
662.	Lola Mae Kinnaird Hart Berger (--659).....	180
663.	Janet Lee Kinnaird Brown (--661).....	180
664.	Joan Regina Hart Grote (--662).....	180
665.	Jack Ray Cox (--509).....	219
666.	Mary Ruth Cox Dryden (--509).....	219
667.	Benjamin Lee Thompson (--442).....	221
668.	Samuel Bernard Thompson (--667).....	221
669.	Hubert Bonna Thompson (--667).....	221
670.	Nettie Othella Thompson Holgate Laird. (+-667).....	222
671.	D. A. Thompson (--667).....	222
672.	Jacqueline Jeanette Thompson Chesshir (--669).....	222
673.	Nacma Lee Thompson Lankford (--669).....	222
674.	Lee Alva Laird (--670).....	222
675.	David Lemuel Ratliff (--314).....	153
676.	Sarah Elizabeth Vernon Fraley (--18).....	86

SECTION ONE

1

Chapter One

In this chapter, the progenitor is given and as much data as possible about him and about his children. Some detailed data has been given concerning his daughter, Susannah Hutcheson (or Hutcherson) Bradshaw and his brother, William Hutcheson (or Hutcherson).

1. Charles Hutcheson I (or Hutcherson)

- * He acquired land in Amelia County, Virginia, as recorded in Amelia County Virginia Deed Book V, p. 496, July 14, 1743:

John Osborne sold to Charles Hutcheson (both of Amelia County Virginia) for 16 Pounds, a certain tract containing 200 acres in Amelia Co., on the lower side of West Creek, with all houses, orchards, fences, woods, and water, and all other appurtenances.

Witnessed by John Major, Peter Hutcheson,
and Osborn Keeling.

The Peter Hutcheson who witnessed the sale was in all probability, a brother of Charles Hutcheson I. Also living in Amelia County at this time was a Philip Hutcheson who was thought to be another brother. Another brother was William Hutcheson (or Hutcherson).

William Hutcheson also bought land in Amelia County in 1743, as found in Deed Book I, p. 493, July 15:

John Collins of Amelia County sold to William Hutcheson for 10 Pounds a certain tract of land containing 100 acres situated, lying and being in Amelia County, on the upper side of Flat Creek being part of a tract of 400 acres, formerly granted to the said James Collins, by a patent bearing the date the 13th day of October, 1736, with houses, woods, orchards, woods, and all other appurtenances.

The parents of these four brothers: Charles I (our progenitor) William, Philip, and Peter, are unknown. It is thought that there is a close relationship between the Hutchesons of Amelia County, Virginia and those known as the "Caroline branch." The same names are carried in both families, leading one to believe there might be a common ancestor. The names Ambrose, Peter, Richard and Charles are frequently repeated in the descending branches of both lines, as are William and John. It is thought that the William and Charles Hutcheson I who settled in Amelia County, Virginia in 1743 may have been brothers of the John Hutcheson who is said to have died in Caroline Co., Va., in 1760, leaving sons John, Charles, Peter,

* See map attachment - Amelia Co, VA

and Richard. These later moved to Mecklenburg County, Virginia and left many descendants in that locality and elsewhere, and also in Texas, including Thad Hutcheson of Houston, Texas.

Charles Hutcheson I m. Sarah Estes, daughter of Mary and Elisha Estes, whose will is given below. In Crozier's "Spotsylvania County Records 1721-1800", we find many references to Hutchersons (it was quite often spelled that way) The Hutcherson names include James, John, William, Charles, Robert, etc. We also find Estes living in this county at the same time.

The will of Elisha Estes ((2)) is given below: (pages 54-55, will dated 13 January 1782.)

Elisha Estes of Henry County, Virginia

To my son, Elisha Estes, one Negro man named David and one Negro girl named Grace. To my son, Ambrose Estes, a Negro girl named Jude and a boy named Georges. To my son, Abraham Estes, one Negro boy named Daniel and one named young Joseph. To my son, William Estes, one Negro Dick and one Robin. To my son, Richard Estes, one Negro Phillip and one Negro named Peter; my Negro Bristol and a Negro named Hannah if he choses to accept them on the following terms, to wit: the said Negroes to be valued and he pay unto each of my surviving children an equal proportion of what they shall be valued. To my son, Joel Estes, one Negro Joseph and one Negro named Fanny; also the tract of land I live on. To my daughter, Barbary Holt, during her natural life, one Negro boy Anthony and immediately after her death, I give the said boy to Elisha Holt, son of Barbara and Ambrose Holt. To my daughter, Sarah Hutchinson, during her natural life, one Negro girl named Febe and at her decease, to be divided amongst her surviving children. To my daughter, Elizabeth Evans, one Negro Sarah and one Tom. To my daughter, Mary Night, one Rose and one Will. My loving wife, Mary Estes, to have the charge and disposal of my daughter, Rachel Estes, while my said wife lives and in case my said wife die before my daughter, I do hereby empower my said wife to dispose of by will the following Negroes, which I leave for the support of said daughter during her natural life to either of my sons Richard and Joel, to wit: John, Jessee, Nann. To my said wife during her natural life the use of my plantation and mill and my stocks of all kinds, corn and household furniture. Use of following Negroes while she lives, to wit: John, Peter, Jessee, Tom, Fanny, Nan and Grace.

Sons Elisha Estes and Richard Estes,
Executors. Elisha Estes.

Witnesses: William Choice, Joshua (X) Townwend. 28 Feb. 1782. Exhibited by Elisha Estes and Richard Estes who gave bond with Samuel Patterson, John Davis, and Eusebaus Hubbard, securities.

pages 57-58. Elisha Estes. Inventory. Appraised by Daniel Richardson, William Ryan, Spencer Clack. Total valuation: L 661.9.6. Includes 14 Negroes valued at: L 590. Returned 25 April, 1782.

In the Amelia County, Virginia Deed Book I, p.400, dated June 10, 1742, there is a deed to Elisha Estes from William Hudson. The land was near Charles Hutcheson's land on both sides of West Creek of Deep Creek below the mouth of Bare Bone. The deed is written in old English, located in the lower part of Amelia County, not far from what is now the Nottoway County line. In the Amelia Co., Va. Deed Book 7, p.343, in the year 1760 is found: "Elisha Estes and Mary his wife of Amelia Co., Parish of Nottoway, bought from Rowland Cornelius of Culpepper Co., for 120 pounds money of this colony, a tract, lying in Amelia Co., on both sides of West Creek containing by estimation 220 acres, being all part of land lying below the Court House road, granted to Jonathan Motes (or Mote) by patent bearing date 17 Aug., 1733. Signed: Elisha Estes and Mary Estes. In the Amelia Deed Book 7, p.396, Feb.23,1761: Elisha Estes, Sr. gave to his son Elisha Jr. a tract of 180 acres, land previously bought from Rowland Cornelius. Witnessed by Henry Ward, Daniel Jones, Charles Hutcheson.

Charles Hutcheson (or Hutcherson) I and Sarah Estes Hutcheson were the parents of the following known children (there probably were others:

2. i. Susannah Hutcheson m. a Mr. Bradshaw.
3. ii. Paul Hutcheson, b.1750. On tax list of Henry Co. in 1782. He bought Charles II's land and later moved to Grainger Co., Tenn.
4. iii. Phillip Hutcheson, b.1753. He obtained grant of 274 acres, July 1,1780, which he sold 29 Mar., 1781, m. Prudence.
5. iv. Richard Hutcheson.
6. v. Ambrose, b. ca.1755.
7. vi. William Hutcheson, b. June 10,1760, Revolutionary War Pensioner, moved to Tennessee, lived in Hawkins Co., then in Giles Co., Tenn.
8. vii. Charles, b. Aug.,1763. ((1))

The following sheets show a: (1) a deed of Charles and Sarah Hutcheson and (2) the will of Charles Hutcheson (or Hutcherson) who died in Amelia Co., Va., 1768/69, as found in Amelia Co., Va. Will Book 2Y,1761-1771.

CHARLES AND SARAH HUTCHERSON. DEED

4

Will Book 9, p. 219.

This indenture made the 22nd. day of Oct. in the year of our Lord Christ, one thousand seven hundred and sixty seven, between Charles Hutcherson and Sarah his wife, of the Parish of Hottoway and County of Amelia of the one part, and Richard Jones of the same Parish and County, of the other part, witnesseth that the said Charles Hutcherson and Sarah his wife for divers good considerations here unto moving but more especially for and in consideration of the sum of 26 pounds current money of Virginia, to them in hand paid by the said Richard Jones the receipt whereof they do acknowledge have given, granted, bargained, sold, aliend, feoffed, and confirmed and by these presents doth give, grant, bargain, sell, aliend, feoff and confirm unto the said Richard Jones his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land situate, lying, and being in the County of Amelia on the lower side of the Rockey branch containing by estimation 30 acres and bounded as follows beginning at a corner white oak or poplar on the said Jones spring branch thence along his line West, twenty degrees South to the Rocky Branch thence down the Rocky Branch to the mouth of the spring branch thence up the Spring branch as it meanders to the beginning together with all houses, orchards, woods, ways, waters, and water courses, and the reversion and reversionary remainder and remainders thereof together with all the estate issues, profits, emoluments, advantages to the same belonging or any ways appurtenant to have and to hold the above granted premises with all and every its appurtenances unto the said Richard Jones, his heirs and assigns for ever and the said Charles Hutcherson doth for himself his heirs executors and administrators covenant and agree with the said Richard Jones his heirs and assigns in manner and form. Following that is to say that the said Charles Hutcherson at the time of sealing and delivery of these presents is and stands lawfully, seized of, in, and to the premises and every part and parcel thereof of a ^{good} sure and perfect and indefeasible estate in fee simple and that he hath good right full power and lawful authority to bargain sell and convey the same as by these presents he hath done, and that he the said Richard Jones his heirs and assigns shall forever hereafter hold use and occupy possess and enjoy the above granted premises with all and every of its appurtenances without the let suit, interruption or eviction of him the said Charles Hutcherson his heirs and assigns and of all other persons whatsoever, and more over that the said Charles Hutcherson his heirs Exrs. and Adms., the above granted premises with all and every its appurtenances against the claim, challenge and demand of him the said Charles Hutcherson and Sarah his wife, their heirs and assigns and of all other persons whatsoever unto the said Richard Jones his heirs assigns shall and will warrant and forever defend, In witness whereof the said parties have hereunto set their hands and affixt their seals the day and year first above written signed sealed and delivered, in the presence of us. (There were no signatures)

Signed by

Charles Hutcherson

Chas

Sarah Hutcherson

Sarah

Memorandum. The 22nd day of Oct. one year of our Lord Christ 1767, Livery and seisin of the within mentioned premises was peaceably and quietly given by the within named Charles Hutcherson unto the said Richard Jones.

At a court held for Amelia Co., the 22nd of Oct 1767, this indenture and the memorand endorsed were acknowledged by the within named Hutcherson and Sarah his wife, parties thereto, ordered to be recorded, Sarah the wife of the said Charles having been ^{privily} examined as the law directs.

Teste- J.G. Peachy, Clerk.

~~James Taylor Admon~~
James Taylor Admon

At a Court held for Amelia County the 26th day of
January 1769.

This Inventory and appraisement of the
estate of David Vaughan dec'd was returned and
ordered to be recorded

Thos. Giffen Clerk

In the Name of God Amen I Charles Hutchinson
of the Parish of Nottoway in the County of Amelia being
weak of body but of sound and perfect memory do make
this my last will and Testament in manner
Following viz^t First I desire that my body may be
Buried in a decent manner by my Executors hereafter
named and that all my Just Debts may be paid by
my Executors. Item I lend to my beloved wife Sarah
during her widowhood all my estate Both Real and
Personal and at her Death or marriage to be equally
Divided amongst all my Children by my Executors.
but it is my desire that my Daughter Susannah
Bradshaws part should not be deliver'd to her till after
her Husbands decease and in case she should die

declared by Ch^r Hutcherson
to be his last Will & Testament
in Presence of us.

Richard Jones
Thomas Applin
Geo^l Osborne
Mk.

Charles Hutcherson - 

At a Court held for Amelia County the 20th day of
Jan^y 1769.

(This will was proved by the Oaths of Richard
Jones and George Osborne two of the witnesses thereto
and at May Court following the same was proved by
Robert Munford and Tho^s Belling (Munford two of the Exors[?]
therein named and Ordered to be Recorded and on the Motion
of the said Exors who entered into and acknowledged Bonds with
Stephen Cooke their Surety as the Law Direct, Certificate was
granted them for obtaining a probate in due form.

L^t. Crasby.

William Hutcheson or Hutcherson

He was the brother of Charles Hutcheson I, and he also bought land, as previously noted, in Amelia Co., Virginia, in 1743. It is thought they both already lived there when they bought the land. William's wife name is unknown. His known children were:

Charles Hutcheson (or Hutcherson)
 Ambrose Hutcheson " "
 Drury Hutcheson " " m. Mournig Southall,
 daughter of William Southall. ((114))
 Elkanah Hutcheson
 Ann Hutcheson, m. a Mr. Bennett.

A deed of William Hutcheson found in Amelia Co., Va. Deed Book 12, p.150, Aug.14,1773 follows:

William Hutcheson of Amelia to Charles
 Hutcheson, Ambrose Hutcheson, Drury
 Hutcherson, Elkanah Hutcherson, and Ann
 Bennett. "For the love and affection
 I have unto my above named children, I
 give unto them my whole estate after my
 death to be divided among them as follows:
 featherbeds, slaves, etc."

The will of William Hutcheson (or Hutcherson) is found on the following pages.

186

I William Hutcherson of Amelia County being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament. In prime I give and bequeath to my son Charles Hutcherson four negro children of Lucy to wit Frank Robb Minter and Son. Item I give and bequeath to my son Ambrose Hutcherson two negro children of Lucy to wit. Willatune and Judah Item I give and bequeath to my son Drury Hutcherson my negro woman Lucy all the rest and residue of my Estate of what ever kind or nature I desire may be Equally divided between my three children before mentioned to wit Charles Hutcherson Ambrose Hutcherson and Drury Hutcherson I constitute my son Charles Executor In Witness whereof I have signed Seals and acknowledged this to be my last will and testament this thirty first day of July in the year of our Lord 1792 as

In presence of

Is Horner

William Hutcherson S.S.

William Giles

Wm B. Giles

At a Court held for Amelia County the 28th day of July 1796

The last will and Testament of William Hutcherson dec^d was Exhibited into Court and proved by the oath of William B. Giles one of the Witnesses thereto subscribed who also made oath that he saw William Giles another Witness thereto subscribed attesting the said will & subscribed his name thereto in the presence of the Petitioner and at his Request and was ordered to be recorded as

Examined

Teste James Townes c. c.

Constitute my son Charles Executor In Witness whereof I have signed
Seal and acknowledged this to be my last will and testament this thirly
first day of July in the year of our Lord 1792

In presence of

Is Wm^{al}

William Hutchinson S.S.

William Giles

W^m B. Giles

At a Court held for Amelia County this 2^d day of July 1796.

The last will and Testament of William Hutchinson dec^d was Exhibited
into Court and proved by the oath of William B. Giles one of the Witnesses thereto
submitted who also made oath that he saw William Giles another Witness
thereto subscribed attesting the said will scribes his name thereto in the presence of
the Executor and at his Request and was ordered to be recorded as

Examined

John James Townes cec^o

Inventory & Appraisement of the Estate of Peter Colman Dec^d —

1 Barrel Mace & feet	£	5	.	.
2 Cows & calves		7	.	.
2 Cow Hides			3	3
2 feather beds & furniture		12	"	7
2 pine Chest		1	5	"

Charles Hutcherson, son of William
Hutcherson

He was the son of William, brother of our progenitor, Charles Hutcheson I (or Hutcherson). The following marriages of Charles and his wife, another Sarah, are to be found in Kathleen Booth Williams' "Marriages of Amelia County, 1735-1815":

Sally Hutcherson and Claiborne Bell m. May 27, 1790.
Charles Hutcherson, father, consent.

James Hutcherson (son of Charles) and Anna Whitworth,
m. Nov. 13, 1782.

William Hutcherson and Mary Stewart, who writes her
own consent, m. Jan. 4, 1794 by Rev. John Skurry.

Lucy Hutcherson and David Maxey m. Mar. 16, 1796.

Nancy Hutcherson and William Owen. Nancy writes her
own consent. Witness to consent, William Hutcherson,
who is surety, m. Dec. 6, 1807. (Probably Charles, her
father had died and William was her brother.)

Martha L. Hutcherson and James F. Anderson m. Nov. 30,
1812. William Hutcherson, surety. (This may be
Charles' daughter or his granddaughter, daughter of
William, who was married 18 years before, as noted
above.)

From The Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine,
v. 67, p. 53:

John Hutcherson and Whitable Wright m. Apr. 9, 1817.

Charles S. Hutcherson and Mary Avery m. Aug. 22, 1822.

In Amelia Co., Va. Deed Book 16, p. 392, we find a deed of
Charles and Sarah, his wife:

This indenture made the 5th day of Jan. in the year of our
Lord 1784, between Charles Hutcherson and Sarah, his wife, of
the County of Amelia of the one part and John Wingo of the same
County, of the other part, witnesseth that the said Charles and
Sarah, his wife, for in consideration of the sum of 36 pounds 5
shillings to them in hand paid by the said John at or before the
sealing and delivery hereof, have granted bargained and sold and
by these presents do grant, bargain, and sell, alien, infeof, and
confirm unto the same John Wingo, his heirs assigns forever
one certain tract or parcell of land situate lying and being in

the County of Amelia containing by estimation 58 acres more or less, and bounded as follows, viz: beginning at a corner white oak and running West 1 degree, South 15 poles to a corner light-wood knot on Wm. Woods line thence along the said Wood's line South 1 degree, East 91 poles, 16 links to a maple thence North 67 degrees East 155 poles, thence North 19 degrees East along Meritt's line to the above beginning corner white oak. To have and hold with the appurtenances there unto belonging to him, the said John and to his heirs and assigns forever in absolute and indefeasible fee simple and the said Charles and Sarah his wife on their part the said land above conveyed and every part and parcel thereof to the said John his heirs and assigns forever against them the said Charles and Sarah unto their heirs and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said Charles and Sarah have hereunto set their hands, seals, the day and year above written. Signed: Charles Hutcherson and Sarah (her X mark) Hutcherson. Above written, signed, sealed and delivered in presence of Joshua Chaffin, John James, and James Hutcherson. Teste - John Wiley - Clerk.

On March 26, 1808, in Amelia County, Virginia, Charles and Sarah, his wife deeded their land to their children, asking support for themselves during their lives, from the property. He names his children: William, James, John, Sally Bell, and Nancy Owen, and granddaughter, Sally Bell.

2. Susannah Hutcherson Bradshaw (--1)

She was the daughter of Sarah Estes and Charles Hutcherson I, our progenitor and she is the only child he mentions in his will. From Ann Lowry Worrell's "Franklin County Marriage Records, 1786-1806." (Franklin Co.Va.) p.6:

Susannah Bradshaw and Henry Atkins m. by R. Hall, May 29, 1790.

Phebe Bradshaw and Jacob Atkins m. Mar. 28, 1791. Phebe, daughter of Susannah.

From the same book, p.7:

Allen Bradshaw and Mourning Richardson, m. Jan. 26, 1793.

Charles Bradshaw and Hannah Bates, John Bates, surety. m. Mar. 15, 1790

Lydia Bradshaw and Daniel Bates m. Aug. 22, 1793.

Chapter Two

In this chapter, Charles Hutcheson II, son of Charles Hutcheson I, is given special treatment. Much data is also given concerning the family background of his wife, Rebekah Skillman. Also included is a list of their children, about whose descendants the remainder of the book is concerned.

8. Charles Hutcheson II (--1)

He was the son of Sarah Estes and Charles Hutcheson I (or Hutcherson) and was b. Aug., 1763 in Amelia Co., Va. He died at about one o'clock Aug. 17, 1829 in Bledsoe Co., Tennessee. ((3)) He m. Rebekah Skillman, probably they were both living in Henry or Franklin County, Va. Rebekah (it is spelled Rebecka in the book of FitzRandolph descendants, Rebekah in the John Hutcheson Bible.) was b. Oct. 11, 1767 in Maryland. She d. Oct. 14, 1848 in Bledsoe Co., Tennessee. They are both buried in the Hutcheson Family Cemetery near Pikeville, Tennessee. ((3))

Rebekah Skillman was the daughter of Christopher Skillman and Ruth FitzRandolph Skillman (b. Princeton, New Jersey, Jan. 4, 1735/6, d. Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, between May 6, 1771 and Oct., 1771) Ruth Skillman was the daughter of Nathaniel FitzRandolph (b. at Stoney Brook, Nov. 11, 1703, date of death unknown, m. at Princeton, Oct. 20, 1729, Rebekah Mershon (b. Mar. 10, 1711/12 near Stoney Brook, daughter of Henry, b. 1682 near Cain, France and Ann Mershon, originally Marchand.)

Nathaniel FitzRandolph was the author of the "Book of Records," now in the possession of Princeton University, which gives an account of the branch of the FitzRandolph family to which he belonged. He also wrote the following account "Of the College at Princeton, New Jersey:"

"When it was reported was granted by Hamilton our Deputy Governor for a college to be erected some where in New Jersey, and twelve trustees appointed, I was the first man that proposed to set subscriptions on foot. Sd Tower, also I was the first man that drew a subscription for that purpose, also the first man that rode to obtain subscriptions, also wrote twenty papers for that purpose, and helped to spread them. And did obtain about five hundred Pounds as subscription under Sd Charter. Also after a second Charter was granted by Gov. Jonathan Blecher for a College in New Jersey and twenty five trustees were appointed, the old subscription was dropped. And I wrote about fifteen

subscription papers more, helping to spread Sd subscription papers in which about seventeen hundred Pounds were obtained.

"I also gave four acres and a half of land to set the college on, and twenty Pounds, besides time and expenses for several years together, but whereas, I did sign but three acres in the subscription, so I took a receipt of some of the Trustees only, for the three acres of land to answer the subscription and also the consideration mentioned in the deed I gave the Trustees for Sd College land, is one hundred and fifty Pounds, I never did receive one penny of it, that was only to confirm title."

(signed) "Nathaniel FitzRandolph"

"Jan. 25, 1753, Gave a deed to the Trustees for four and a half acres of land for the college. This is the property on which Nassau Hall now stands." Princeton University writes:

"The four and a half acres of ground given by Mr. Fitz Randolph for the site of the College adjoined his own residence on the King's Highway, now Nassau Street and the Lincoln Highway, behind which was the family burial ground. When Holder Hall was erected on this site in 1909, several old graves were found. No less than thirty-two tombs were discovered, one of them being that of Nathaniel FitzRandolph. The contents of the graves were carefully preserved in separate boxes and were placed on the wall. Also in his memory, a descendant (Augustus S. Von Wickle: see No. 255:vi) gave the FitzRandolph gateway, the official entrance of Princeton University, which is opened only at Commencement and upon the occasion of the reception of distinguished visitors." ((9))

Nathaniel FitzRandolph was the son of Benjamin Fitz Randolph (b. 1663, at Barnstable, Mass., d. Oct. 5, 1746 at Stoney Brook, New Jersey) m. at Piscataway, New Jersey, July 1, 1689, Sarah Dennis (b. Jul. 18, 1673, at Piscataway, New Jersey, d. Nov. 22, 1732, Stoney Brook, New Jersey) daughter of John Dennis (b. ca. 1638, d. May 8, 1689) m. Dec. 18, 1668 ((11)) Sara Bloomfield (b. 1643, d. May 5, 1689). Sara Bloomfield was the daughter of Thomas Bloomfield (d. Mar. 27, 1679) Thomas Bloomfield's father was also a Thomas Bloomfield. His Mother was Mary Bloomfield.

Benjamin FitzRandolph was the son of Edward FitzRandolph baptised at Sutton-in-Ashfield, Nottinghamshire, England.

Jul. 5, 1607; emigrated in 1630 to Scituate, Mass. He d. in Piscataway, New Jersey ca. 1684/5. He m. May 10, 1637, Elizabeth Blossom (b. Leyden, the Netherlands in 1620, ((9)) daughter of Ann Helsden and Thomas Blossom)

Rebekah Skillman's Father, Christopher Skillman (b.1732) was the son of Jan or John Skillman (b. Jan.1696, baptised Jun. 24, 1696 Collegiate Church, New Jersey, d. 1765.) and Anna Hull (b. 1710, d. after 1749) the daughter of Benjamin Hull of Woodbridge, New Jersey (b.1680, d.1732) and Sarah Drake (b.1686) They m. in 1704. She was the daughter of John Drake, son of Frances Drake. Benjamin Hull was the son of Capt. Benjamin Hull (b.1638, d.1713) and Rachel York, daughter of Richard York of Dover ((13)). Anna Hull Skillman did not mention her son Christopher in her will, Somerset C., New Jersey, Dec. 25, 1772 ((10)), nor did she mention the names of other children, naming only three sons and one daughter. However, it is not strange that she did not mention her son Christopher. He was living in Virginia at the time of her death.

Jan or John Skillman was the son of Thomas Skillman II (b.1671) and Annetje Aten, daughter of Adrian Hendrickson Aten and Lysbet Thomas. Thomas Skillman II was the son of Thomas Skillman I (b. ca. 1635-1640) and Sarah Petit, daughter of John Petit of Newton, Long island, New York and Sarah Scofield, his wife. Thomas Skillman I and Sarah Petit m. 1669. Thomas Skillman I was a soldier under Col. Richard Nicolls in an expedition of the Duke of York, ordered by the King of England, Feb. 25, 1664. He sailed from Portsmouth, England, May 15, 1664 and dropped anchor in the harbor of New Amsterdam (near present Fort Hamilton) Aug. 18, same year. After the surrender, he stayed in this county and became an inhabitant and free holder at Newton, Long Island under Nicolls patent of Jan. 23, 1666. He served in the Esopus War and was honorably discharged Apr. 6, 1668. ((12))

Ruth FitzRandolph Skillman, Mother of Rebekah Skillman, died between May 1771 and Oct. 1771, at which time Christopher Skillman and his second wife, Lydia bought land in Loudon Co., Va., where his brother, John Skillman, was living. The following is taken from the American Genealogist, v.36, no.4, Oct., 1960:

Daniel Pursley of Hunterdon Co., New Jersey bought of Isaac Anstall of Loudon Co., Va., a grant in that county 11 May, 1766. (Loudon Deeds E - p.18) On 6 May, 1771, Christopher Skillman and wife Ruth of Alexandria Township

Hunterdon, conveyed to Daniel Pursley of the same a tract of 213 acres of 612 pounds. (Trenton Deeds AE., p. 359) recorded 7 Apr., 1773. Christopher Skillman and wife Lydia of Hunterdon Co., on 15 Oct., 1771, purchased from Daniel Pursley of Loudon Co., property originally bought from Isaac Anstall (Loudon Deeds H. p.363) beginning on 23 Sept., 1774."

Ruth died, evidently between 6 May and 15 Oct., 1771. From Loudon Co., Va., Christopher Skillman moved to Henry Co., Va. He is listed in the 1782-87 Census. He lived in the part of Henry Co. that became Franklin Co., in 1785. He sold land there in 1786. ((4))

It is thought that Rebekah Skillman and Charles Hutcheson II m. in the mid or late 1780's. Sarah Hutcheson, widow of Charles Hutcheson I (or Hutcherson) sold land in Amelia Co., Va. in 1772. ((1)) and bought a plantation on the Grassy fork of Snow Creek, at a location which was then Pittsylvania Co., Va., but later was cut into Henry Co., about 1777 and in Franklin Co., in 1785. Sarah's father, Elisha Estes, lived in Pittsylvania Co. ((5)).

Charles II, son of Sarah Estes Hutcheson, sold his part ((4)) of this land after it had been cut into Franklin Co. on Dec. 11, 1788 to Paul Hutcheson, his brother, for 42 pounds -- 100 acres, in fork of Snow Creek "where said Charles Hutcheson now lives" adj. Wm. Rayn, William Hutcheson, and Robert Shearwood "peaceful possession given by Charles Hutcheson." Witnesses: James Brown, Peter Laswell, and Philip Hutcheson. On Mar. 13, 1787, William Hutcheson (Charles II's brother) sold to Philip Hutcheson (also Charles II's brother) land on the grassy fork of Snow Creek adjoining Paul Hutcheson et al. Sept. 20, 1792, Paul sold 100 acres on the grassy fork of Snow Creek "where Paul now lives." Sept. 18, 1792, Philip Hutcheson sold to George Spangler 106 acres in Franklin Co. on both sides grassy fork of Snow Creek. Then, Charles II, Paul, Philip and William Hutcheson all appear in the same neighborhood in Grainger County, Tennessee in 1797.

Records of the Richland Baptist Church, Tennessee, show that Rebekah and Charles Hutcheson II united with that church between 1791-4:

From a copy of the minutes of the Richland Baptist Church on the shelves of the McClung Room, Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tennessee.

CHURCH BOOK OF RICHLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
HOLSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
From April 11, 1791 to August 8, 1795

August 8th 1795 the Church met and after Prayer to God proceeded to Business as follows: First, Brother Willingham Modr. Second, Bro. Harrison came and gave an ample Satisfaction for not filling up his seat in the Church. Third, the fellowship of the Church tried and in union, Fourth, Received by letter, Charles and Rebeka Hutchison into our fellowship. Fifth, the query of private or public meeting referred until next meeting.

In the back of the copy is a list of members with numbers in consecutive order, as follows:

Charles Hutchison 42.
Rebeckah Hutchison 43.

Evidently, Charles and Rebekah Hutcheson were already living in Tennessee at the time they joined the church there. Later, on June 17, 1797, Charles Hutcheson II bought land in Grainger County, Tennessee ((6)). He bought 100 acres on Flat Creek where he remained until he removed to Bledsoe County in the Sequatchie Valley. It is thought there were thirteen children born to this union. The name of one of them is unknown. They are given in the probable order of their birth:

9. i. Nancy Hutcheson, m. Apr. 22, 1805, Joseph Peters. Some descendants are known.
10. ii. Louis Hutcheson, m. Dec. 24, 1808, Mary Hutcheson, thought to be his cousin. Joseph Peters, bondsman. Some descendants are known.
11. iii. William Hutcheson, b. Feb. 20, 1790, d. Jun. 8, 1839, m. Jul. 15, 1809, Margaret ("Peggy") Sigler. Several descendants are known.
12. iv. Martha (Patsy) Hutcheson m. John Vernon, a preacher of the Church of Christ. She was said to be a semi-invalid and they had no children.
13. v. Christopher Hutcheson. He lived in Pleasant Site, Alabama at one time. No known descendants.
14. vi. Hezekiah Hutcheson, b. 1797, d. 1848, m. 1819, Priscilla Runyon. They lived at Pleasant Site, Alabama. A few descendants are known.
15. vii. John Hutcheson, b. Jan. 20, 1800, Grainger County, Tenn., d. Mar. 7, 1873, m. Aug. 25, 1825, Nancy Billingsley, b. Mar. 7, 1807, d. Jan. 7, 1867. They lived in Bledsoe County Tennessee. A few descendants are known.

16. viii. Mary Rebekah Hutcheson, b. Nov. 29, 1801, Grainger County, Tenn., d. Sept. 14, 1848, m. May 8, 1822, Robert Vernon, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1800, d. Nov. 8, 1869. A list of descendants is included.
17. ix. Sarah Hutcheson, b. Jul. 9, 1803, Grainger Co., Tenn., d. Aug. 24, 1876, m. Jul. 12, 1828, as the second wife of Major James Roberson. Some descendants are known.
18. x. Elizabeth ("Betsy") Hutcheson m. William Vernon. Some descendants are given.
19. xi. Charles Hutcheson III, b. Apr. 11, 1807, Grainger County, Tenn., d. Sept. 9, 1842, Tenn., m. Sarah Worthington. A list of descendants is included.
20. xii. Alfred Leander Hutcheson, b. Mar. 22, 1809, d. Jan. 30, 1890, m. Matilda Sigler. They lived in Tarrant Co., Texas at the time of the 1880 Census. A list of descendants is given.

On the following pages are given a breakdown of the known descendants of these twelve known children of Rebekah Skillman and Charles Hutcheson II. The marriages referred to above may be verified partially in "Grainger County Marriages 1796-1837" in the Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tennessee.

Chapter Three

In this chapter, the known data concerning the first two children of Charles II and Rebekah Skillman Hutcheson is given. They are Nancy Hutcheson Peters and Louis Hutcheson.

The Family of Nancy Hutcheson and Joseph Peters.

9. Nancy Hutcheson Peters (--8)

She m. Apr. 22, 1805 or 1815, Grainger Co., Tenn., Joseph Peters. They both died when quite young. They are said to have had two daughters. One married and lived in the far Western part of the United States. The other daughter is: ((48))

64. LOUISA JANE PETERS. (--9)

She was b. Jul. 11, 1822, d. May 29, 1902, m. Ellison Thomas Blair II, b. Aug. 5, 1817, d. 1864. Louisa Jane was reared by an Aunt after her parents died. The Aunt evidently had some means for she reared Louisa Jane to be a "lady" and sent her to a "Female Academy" as girls' schools were called at the time. They lived somewhere in the vicinity of Chattanooga, Tenn. After her marriage to Mr. Blair, they moved to a large farm he owned near Ringgold, Georgia, eight miles from Rome, Georgia. Their Post Office was Catoosa Springs in Catoosa Co., Ga. They lived there until 1860 when Mr. Blair sold his farm, mill, etc., taking Confederate notes and mortgages for his property and moved his family and slaves to land he had purchased in the area of what later became Logan Co., Arkansas in 1871, near Morrison's Bluff on the Arkansas River. He had houses built ready for them. Then, came the Civil War. Mr. Blair was not a strong man, physically, so the Southern Army put him into the Quartermaster to get food for the army. He was sent to Texas. Meanwhile, his wife was enduring many hardships; so, he got a furlough and came home to try to get his family to Texas. He found his wife very ill with typhoid fever. During this furlough, some bushwackers found he was home, captured him, and took him to Little Rock, Arkansas, where they turned him over to the Union Army, where he died soon after in Military Prison of typhoid fever. He was buried, probably, in some cemetery in Little Rock, Ark. During the war, the Union Army moved into their home and they lived in the servant's quarters. Mrs. Blair, who had all her life had means, found herself a penniless widow with a large family to feed, but she met every obstacle bravely and endured more hardships than most have to face. All the Confederate notes and mortgages held by her in Georgia were cancelled by the U.S. Government at the end of the Civil War, so she could not collect any of them. Their bright

prospect vanished but she did not complain. Her granddaughter, Leila Jestine Blair Woffard, writes, "As I remember her, she was tall, graceful, with large, dark, brown eyes and at 80 yrs. old, her hair was scarcely streaked with gray." She died at the family home 8 miles from Morrison's Bluff, Logan Co., Ark. and is buried in the family burial plot, on her farm. Their children: ((117))

- 65. i. Joseph Blair, b. ca.1842, Georgia.
- ii. V.C. Blair (daughter) b. ca.1844, Georgia.
- 535. iii. William R. Blair, b. ca.1846, Georgia.
- iv. L.A. Blair (daughter) b. ca.1848, Georgia.
- 536. v. Marion P. Blair, b. ca.1850, Georgia.
- vi. H.A. Blair (daughter) b. ca.1852, Georgia.
- 537. vii. Ellison Thomas Blair, b. May 30, 1854, Georgia.
- viii. John H. Blair, b. ca.1856, Georgia.
- ix. Louisa Jane Blair, b. ca.1858, Georgia.
- x. Lee R. Blair, b. ca.1862, Arkansas.

65. Joseph Blair (--64)

His wife was Laura, b. ca.1850, Georgia. They lived in Logan Co., Arkansas in 1880. Their children in 1880:

- i. Claud Blair, b. ca.1871, Arkansas.
- ii. Harel Blair, b. ca.1873, Arkansas.
- iii. Frederick Blair, b. ca.1875, Arkansas.

=====

535. William R. Blair (--64)

His wife was Gorgia, b. ca.1854, Arkansas. They lived in Logan Co., Ark. in 1880. Their children in 1880:

- i. Louise Blair, b. ca.1874, Arkansas.
- ii. Ethel Blair, b. ca.1875, Arkansas.
- iii. Ruel Blair (son) b. ca.1878, Arkansas.
- iv. Viola Blair, b. ca.1880, Arkansas.

536. Marion P. Blair (--64)

He was b. ca.1850, Georgia; his wife was Marthe, b. ca.1855, Tenn. They lived in Logan Co., Ark. in 1880. Their children in 1880:

- i. Lula Blair, b. ca.1875, Arkansas.
- ii. Lennell Blair (son) b. ca.1877, Arkansas.
- iii. Clifford Blair, b. ca.1880, Arkansas.

=====

537. Ellison Thomas Blair III (--64)

He was b. May 30, 1854, Georgia, d. Sept.5,1918, was called "Elley". He m. Dec.2,1880, at Morrison's Bluff, Ark. by Rev. Sam Blair, Mary Elizabeth Cherry, b. July 18,1859, d. Apr.9, 1922. She was the daughter of James Louie Cherry, d.Feb., 1886 and Sarah Jane Morris, b. Jan.6,1833,d.Jan.,1918. ((7, 47,48,116)) Their children:

538. i. Leila Jestine Blair, b.Oct.29,1881.
- ii. Leora L. Blair, b. Feb.21,1884, never married, d.Feb.6,1960, a retired school teacher.
539. iii. Theron Cherry Blair, b. Feb.5,1886.
540. iv. Edwin Thomas Blair, b. Oct.1,1890.
- v. Mary Hettie Blair, b.Aug.2,1895.
541. vi. Robert Earle Blair, b. Mar.18,1900.

538. Leila Jestine Blair Woffard (--537)

She m. at Van Buren, Ark.,Oct.10,1910, Columbus Maynard Woffard, b. Feb.3,1881 at Van Buren, Ark. Their home was in Ft.Smith, Ark. She now makes her home in Dublin, Ga., with her daughter. Their daughters:

542. i. Leora Elizabeth Woffard, b. Sept.5,1914, Van Buren, Arkansas.
622. ii. Frances Blair Woffard, b. Apr.2,1916, Van Buren, Arkansas.

542. Leora Elizabeth Woffard Erp (--538)

She was b.Sept.5,1914, m. at Atlanta, Ga.,
John Henry Erp. They live in Wheaton, Ill.
Their son:

- i. Michael Blair Erp, b. Nov.20,1945.

=====

622. Frances Blair Woffard Craine (--538)

She was b.Apr.2,1916, m. Mar.14,1937, Ft.Smith,
Ark., Ben Craine, b.Aug.26,1911, Woodward,Ark.
They live at 302 Woodridge, N.E., Dublin, Ga.
Their son:

- i. Ben Woffard Craine, b.Mar.24,1942, Ft.Smith,
Ark., now study on M.A. at Johns Hopkins Univ.

=====

539. Theron Cherry Blair (--537)

He was b. Feb.5,1886, d. Jun.15,1945, m. Ocie Lillian
Cobb, b. Mar.23,1892, Paris, Ark., where they made their
home. She now lives at 305 A North Alleghaney, Odessa,
Texas. Their family:

- i. Ruth Lillian Blair, b. Aug.2,1915.
- ii. Edwin Theron Blair, b. Jan.5,1918. He is now
a doctor, living in Odessa, Texas. He m. there
Nov.21,1950, Phyllis Adams, b. Nov.,1929.

=====

623. Ruth Lillian Blair Barton (--539)

She m. at Ft.Scott,Kansas, Jan.30,1937, Curtis
Stanley Barton, b. Oklahoma City, Feb.16,1913,
They live at 9637 Mohawk Dr., Overland Park,
Kansas. Their sons:

- i. Curtis Blair Barton, b. Nov.1,1946, Denver,
Colorado.
- ii. Edwin Stanley Barton, b. Nov.13,1948, Little
Rock, Arkansas.

=====

540. Edwin Thomas Blair (--537)

He was b. Oct. 1, 1890, Crawford Co., Ark., d. Oct. 27, 1963, North Miami, Florida. He m. 1st, Hallie Kennedy. She lives in Jacksonville, Florida. Their daughter:

624. Hallie Elizabeth Blair Smith (--540)

She was b. Mar. 23, 1919, at Montgomery, Alabama, m. Claude Douglas Smith. They live in Jacksonville, Florida. Their son:

- i. Douglas Kennedy Smith, b. Jul. 13, 1947, Jacksonville, Florida.

=====

540. Edwin Thomas Blair's 2nd wife and widow is Louise Blair, who lives in North Miami, Florida.

=====

541. Robert Earle Blair (--537)

He was b. Mar. 18, 1900, a graduate of the West Point Military Academy, a Colonel in the United States Army, d. Sept. 17, 1960, buried in Arlington National Cemetery. He m. Virginia Barnett. They lived in Silver Springs, Maryland. Their son:

- i. Richard Blair, unmarried.

=====

The Family of Louis and Mary Hutcheson

10. Louis Hutcheson (--8)

He d. 1866, Alabama, m. Dec. 24, 1808, Mary Hutcheson, thought to be his cousin. Joseph Peters, bondsman. He m. three times. There were four children by Mary, his first wife, one of whom was: ((17))

51. WILLIAM HUTCHESON (--10)

He was b. 1804, Georgia, m. Hester ("Hettie") Mills, b. ca. 1810. They lived in Coffee County Alabama. His children were:

- i. Mahala Hutcheson, d. 1892, m. A.J. Simmons.
- ii. Rebecca Hutcheson m. Josiah Synder
- iii. Marthe Hutcheson m. J.H. Walker
- iv. Jefferson B. Hutcheson
- v. Almiria Hutcheson m. E.W. Rush
- vi. Dixon Hutcheson. He moved to Mississippi.
- vii. Hester A. ("Hettie") Hutcheson m. Dallas Rudd. They moved to Texas.
- viii. Edith I. Hutcheson m. Henry Lightfoot.
- ix. Sarah Hutcheson m. John Hursey. They moved to Texas.
- x. William Jason Hutcheson b. 1848 m. Rebecca Powell. They had eight children.
- xi. Mary ("Mollie") Hutcheson m. John Lewis. They moved to Texas.

Chapter Four

This chapter deals with the descendants of William (the third child of Charles II and Rebekah Skillman Hutcheson) and Margaret ("Peggy") Sigler.

The Family of William and Margaret Sigler Hutcheson.

11. William Hutcheson (--8)

He was b. Feb. 20, 1790, d. Jun. 8, 1839, m. Jul. 20, 1809, Margaret ("Peggy") Sigler, b. Sept. 8, 1793, d. Aug. 6, 1878. They lived in Rhea County, Tennessee. Their children: ((15))

- 21 i. Phillip Sigler Hutcheson, b. Jan. 15, 1812, d. Aug. 31, 1890.
- ii. Matilda N. Hutcheson, b. Sept. 4, 1814, d. Jul. 9, 1835, m. May 4, 1831, John Cathey
- iii. Charles Hutcheson, b. May 6, 1817, d. Feb. 22, 1896, m. Mar. 3, 1843, Margaret Coulter, b. 1821, d. Jan. 16, 1903.
- 22 iv. William Caswell Hutcheson, b. Mar. 25, 1821.
83. v. George Washington Hutcheson, b. Aug. 24, 1823, d. May, 1867, m. Nov. 1, 1854, E.S. Templeton.
23. vi. Isaac LaFayette Hutcheson, b. May 15, 1826, d. Jul. 12, 1904.
66. vii. Oliver Perry Hutcheson, b. Dec. 15, 1828, m. Nov. 22, 1855, E.M. Plemons.
- viii. Fannie F. Hutcheson, b. Feb. 22, 1831, d. May 14, 1874, m. Feb. 21, 1850, Dr. Alfred K. Middleton, b. Dec. 29, 1829.
- ix. Czarina M. Hutcheson, b. Nov. 10, 1833, m. Dec. 1851, E. Day.
- x. Calvin Thomas Hutcheson, b. Jun. 10, 1836, d. May, 1927, m. Aug., 1866, Mollie Luttrell.

After the death of William Hutcheson, his widow m. Rev. Henry Gotcher, of Hamilton Co., Tenn. After his death, she went to Texas. ((17))

21. PHILLIP SIGLER HUTCHESON (--11)

He was b. Jan. 15, 1812, d. Aug. 31, 1890,
 m. Aug. 28, 1832, Sarah ("Sallie") Brown, b. Jan. 25,
 1813, d. Jun. 5, 1891. Their children:
 ((14)) ((91))

- i. James L. Hutcheson, b. 1834. (Son:
 Allison Hutcheson, Bledsoe Co., Tenn.,
 has this family's Bible.)
- 52. ii. William Franklin Hutcheson, b. Dec. 24,
 1835.
- iii. Matilda Hutcheson, b. 1838, m. John
 Wilson.
- 67. iv. Reuben Brown Hutcheson, b. May 6, 1840.
- v. Sarah Hutcheson, b. 1843, m. Jack
 Dawson. They lived in Dayton, Tenn.
- vi. Margaret Hutcheson, b. 1844, m. Carter
 Drake. They lived in Van Buren Co., Tenn.
- vii. Zerenia Hutcheson, m. Martin Worthington.
 They lived in Bledsoe Co., Tennessee.
- viii. Louisa Hutcheson, b. 1848, m. Marion Little.
 They lived in Bledsoe County, Tennessee.
- ix. Annie Hutcheson m. Henneger Hixon. They
 lived in Pikeville, Tennessee.

Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Sigler Hutcheson were both members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church with which she connected herself when she was a child and he joined at the age of thirty-five years. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity. He was Justice of the Peace for the Fourth District, Tennessee for thirty-five years, and for many years was chairman of the Bledsoe County Court. Politically he was a Whig during the early part of his life, but later he was identified with the Democratic Party. Five of his brothers and two of his sisters moved to Texas. James, his son was a soldier in the Confederate Army, enrolled in the Fifth Tennessee Infantry, was captured at Chattanooga while acting as a scout. Frank, another

son, served in the Second Tennessee Cavalry, in Ashby's Regiment and was captured in Kentucky in 1863 and was confined in the prison at Johnson Island until the close of the war, which resulted in the destruction of his health.

=====

52. William Franklin Hutcheson (--21)

He was b. Dec.24,1835, Meigs County, Tenn., d. March 28, 1915, m. Feb.9,1868, Sarah Flora Billingsley, b. Nov.15, 1847, d.Apr.22,1923. ((52)) Their children:

527. i. Josie Hutcheson, b. Dec.18,1868.
- ii. Charles Phillip Hutcheson, b. Jan.5,1871.
- iii. Maggie Eva Hutcheson, b. Apr.9,1873, m. Albert H. Carpenter. They lived in Spring Hill, Tenn.
- iv. Della Grace Hutcheson, b. Apr.4,1881, m. Samuel Walter Swafford, they live near Pikeville, Tennessee.

527. Josie Hutcheson Lee (--52)

She m. Jun.27,1894, James Robert Lee, b. Feb.21,1861, Bledsoe Co., Tenn. Their family:

- i. William Franklin Lee, b. Apr.24,1895, m. Jun.12,1923, Ruth Young. They live in Sparta, Tennessee.
- ii. James Robert Lee, Jr. b. Nov.6,1901, m. Jun.17,1924, Bernice Francher. They live in Sparta, Tennessee.
- iii. John Thomas Lee, b. Oct.14,1903, m. May 22, 1928, Frances Pearson. They live in Sparta, Tennessee.
- iv. Gordon Ball Lee, b. Oct.22,1905.

=====

67. Reuben Brown Hutcheson (--21)

He was a prominent citizen of Bledsoe County, Tennessee. He was one of the county's prosperous and popular farmers, born on the farm he later owned and where he made his home. He enlisted June 4, 1861, in the Second Tennessee Cavalry and was mustered in at Knoxville, Tennessee and he served in the capacity of sergeant with that command until the spring of 1865. He participated in the battles of Murfreesboro, Chattanooga, and all of the battles between Chattanooga, Tennessee and Atlanta, Georgia, a campaign of continuous fighting for ninety days. ((14))

=====

 22. WILLIAM CASWELL HUTCHESON (--11)

He was b. Mar.25,1821, m. Oct.27,1850, Dercas Ann Hunter, b.ca.1835. Their children: ((17))

68. i. William Franklin Hutcheson, b. Oct.22,1851.
 ii. Margaret Catherine Hutcheson, b. Dec.26, 1852, d.Aug.4,1858.
 iii. Charles Hutcheson, b. Aug.28,1854.
 iv. Harriett Virginia Hutcheson, b. May 10,1856, d.Oct.24,1858.
 v. Mary Frances Hutcheson, b. Dec.20,1857.
 vi. Thomas Calvin Hutcheson, b. Apr.22,1859, d. Aug.13,1859.
 vii. Samuel C. Hutcheson, b.1860.
 viii. Marthe Ann Hutcheson, b. May 29,1862.
 ix. Robert Dunlap Hutcheson, b. Jan.21,1864.
 x. Calvin Leonidas Hutcheson, b.Jun.22,1865.
69. xi. John Lafayette Hutcheson, b. May 7,1867.
 xii. Nannie Czarrina Hutcheson, b. Aug.8,1871.

68.. William Franklin Hutcheson (--22)

He was one of the old-time merchants and manufacturers of Chattanooga ... now (1930) in his 79th year ... a son of the late William Caswell and Dorcas Ann Hutcheson. His father was a well known farmer and merchant. He was educated in the public schools of Tennessee and as a young man, entered the mercantile and manufacturing business ... member of the American Trust and Banking Co. of Chattanooga ... Presbyterian ... Independent in politics ... m. at Charleston, Tennessee, Oct., 1875, Annie Carter, daughter of the late John G. and Dorothea (Inman) Carter. She is now deceased. They had one son, given below, who was the vice-president and general manager of the Mountain City Milling Company:

523. Samuel Carter Hutcheson (--68)

He was b. in Monroe Co., Tenn., Oct. 16, 1889 ... educated at Baylor Military Academy and The University of Virginia ... member of the First Presbyterian Church, Chattanooga, Tennessee ... m. Feb., 1922, Kathrine Andrews, ... they have no children (Mrs. Hutcheson was the daughter of Garnett and Elizabeth Key Andrews of Chattanooga, Tennessee ((110))

=====

69. John LaFayette Hutcheson, Sr. (--22)

He was b. May 7, 1867, d. Jan. 1, 1957, m. Sept. 30, 1903, Laura Lewis, b. Apr. 6, 1880, d. Aug. 24, 1960. They lived in Chattanooga, Tennessee. Their children: ((29))

- 70. i. John LaFayette Hutcheson, Jr., b. Dec. 2, 1904.
- 71. ii. Samuel Lewis Hutcheson, b. May 8, 1906.
- 72. iii. Dorcas Anne Hutcheson, b. Feb. 7, 1908.
- 73. iv. Laura Thatcher Hutcheson, b. Jul. 9, 1909.

70. John LaFayette Hutcheson, Jr. (--60)

He m. Sept. 15, 1928, Hazel Montague, b. Dec. 30, 1906, d. Mar. 28, 1952. They lived in Rossville, Georgia. Their children:

74. i. John Lafayette Hutcheson III, b. Jun.28,1929.
75. ii. Hazel Montague Hutcheson II, b. Nov.7, 1931.
76. iii. William Frank Hutcheson, b. Sept.21,1933.
77. iv. Theodore Montague Hutcheson, b. Jan.31,1941..
- John Lafayette Hutcheson, Jr. m. as his second wife, Nov.30,1954, Marion Louise Housch, b. Apr.20,1914. Their daughter:
- v. Marion Housch Hutcheson, Jr., b. Jul.6,1956.

74. John Lafayette Hutcheson III. (--70)

He m. Katherine Mary Ann McKinney. Their daughter:

- i. Katherine Lindon Hutcheson, b. Nov.24,1954

Katherine and John L. Hutcheson III were divorced in 1955. He m. Jun.26,1961, Betty Rose Rewcastle Guthrie, b. Jul.14,1936. Their children:

- ii. John Lafayette Hutcheson IV, b. Apr.27,1962.
- iii. Thomas Rewcastle Hutcheson, b. Nov.29,1964.

=====

75. Hazel Montague Hutcheson Banks Meadow (--70)

She m. Nov.10,1950, John Edwin Banks, b. Aug.30,1929. Their children:

- i. John Edwin Banks, Jr., b. May 29,1951.
- ii. William Frank Banks, b. Jan.22,1953.
- iii. Craig Hutcheson Banks, b. May 15,1956.

Hazel Hutcheson Banks and John E. Banks were divorced Feb.2,1959. She m. Aug.14,1963, Joseph Jones Meadow, Jr., b. Nov.5,1920.

=====

76. William Frank Hutcheson (--70)

He m. Nov.8,1958, Ida Patricia Marks,
b. Sept.5,1938. Their children:

- i. Hazel Montague Hutcheson. b. Oct.13,1959.
- ii. Katharine Elizabeth Hutcheson, b. Jul.
27, 1961.
- iii. Patricia Marks Hutcheson, Jr., b. Jul.
19,1963.
- iv. Laura Lewis Hutcheson, b. Jan.30,1965.

77. Theodore Montague Hutcheson (--70)

He m. Jun.27,1964, Judith Alana Ryan,
b. Apr.25,1945. They have no children.

71. Samuel Lewis Hutcheson (--69)

He m. Oct.10,1929, Jean Ruth Crowe, b. Oct.
14,1907. Their children:

- 78. i. Samuel Lewis Hutcheson, Jr., b. Jul.17,1930.
- 79. ii. Jean Crowe Hutcheson II, b. Jan.18,1933.
- 80. iii. William Crowe Hutcheson, b. Apr.18,1935.

78. Samuel Lewis Hutcheson, Jr. (--71)

He m. Jun.20,1952, Patricia Marie Mills,
b. Jul.26,1931. Their children:

- i. Samuel Lewis Hutcheson, III, b. Jun.
17,1953.
- ii. Laura Susan Hutcheson II, b. Oct.23,1954.
- iii. James Olan Hutcheson, b. Jun.3,1956.

- iv. Travis Trainer Hutcheson, b. Jan.29,1962,
d.Mar.29,1963.
- v. Henry Lee Hutcheson, b. Jan.6,1964.

=====

79. Jean Crowe Hutcheson Fontaine (--71)

She m. Jun.19,1954, Walter Carl Champion,
Jr., b. Sept.7,1929 They are divorced.
She m. Jan.2,1964 George Fontaine, Jr.

=====

80. William Crowe Hutcheson (--71)

He m. Jun.27,1956, Janet Drew, b. Nov.22,
1935. Their children:

- i. Susan Drew Hutcheson, b. Apr.11,1958.
- ii. William Crowe Hutcheson, Jr., b. Jul.
30,1960.
- iii. David Drew Hutcheson, b.Nov.18,1962.

=====

72. Dorcas Anne Hutcheson McDonald (--69)

She m. Feb.10,1932, John Robert Harrison
McDonald, b. May 22, 1907. Their children:

- i. John Hutcheson ("Iain") McDonald, b.
Dec.8,1932.
- ii. John McDonald, b.Apr.15,1934.
- iii. Dorcas Anne McDonald, b.Jul.10,1939.

81,

81. John McDonald (--72)

He m. Jun.15,1956, Frances Dunbar Willis,
b.Aug.16,1937. Their children:

- i. Frances Dunbar McDonald, b. May 2,1957.
 - ii. John Robert Harrison McDonald II, b.
Dec.12,1958.
- =====

73. Laura Thatcher Hutcheson (--69)

She m. Feb.11,1931, Oscar Handley, Jr.,
b.Sept.23,1909,d.Aug.14,1943. She d.
Mar.4,1957. Their daughter:

82. Laura Franklin Handley Brock (--73)

She was b. Mar.15,1936, m. Jan.11,1957,
William Emerson Brock III, b. Nov.23,
1930. Their children:

- i. William Emerson Brock IV, b.Oct.25,1957.
- ii. Oscar Handley Brock, b. Dec.22,1962.
- iii. Laura Hutcheson Brock, b. Apr.1,1964 ((29))

=====

83. GEORGE WASHINGTON HUTCHESON (--11)

From Thomas T. Ewell's "A History of Hood County Texas ..." p.47: "In 1855, the Presbyterians, Baptists, Methodists and Reformed Christians were well respected. About this date, they united in the building of a church where each held services once a month. This church stood near Walnut Creek." From p.48: "Adjacent to this old union church was the cemetery. The first death and burial occurring here was that of the wife of Mr. "Wash." Hutcheson. His wife was the former E.S. Templeton whom he m. Nov.1,1854. He was b.Aug.24,1823, d.May, 1869.

=====

23. ISAAC LAFAYETTE HUTCHESON (--11)

He was b. May 15,1826, East Tenn. May 3,1849, he m. Ruth Coulter of Coulterville, a few miles North of Chattanooga. She was b.Aug.25,1829,d.Jan.17,1907. As a Confederate soldier, he took part in a number of Civil War battles. At the end of the lost cause, he released his slaves and prepared to move to Tex., a new section of the states considered to afford better prospects for future living. He moved to Alvarado, in Johnson Co., Tex., where he farmed 2 or 3 yrs. before selecting Johnson Station for a permanent home. He operated a small general store in Alvarado, which he also moved to Johnson St. in 1870. There, he built a home and store building. He acquired several hundred acres of good farming land, which he leased to tenants, in addition to running the store. In 1874, he, with 6 other prominent land owners, organized Masonic Lodge No.438, which was later moved to Arlington, Tex. While at Johnson St., the Lodge occupied the second floor over his store. While living at Johnson St., Mr. Hutcheson gave the land for the community's first church and school and a cemetery. Patrick Alford Watson had done the same a few years earlier in the

Watson Community. Children of Isaac LaFayette (he d. Jul.12,1904) and Ruth Coulter Hutcheson were taken from their 1848 Family Bible by their grandson, Harold Watson of Arlington, Texas: ((15))

- 24. i. Charles Albert Hutcheson, b.Apr.6,1850.
- 25. ii. Margaret Rebecca Hutcheson, b.Aug.18,1852.
- 26. iii. Catherine America ("Kater") Hutcheson, b. Aug.27,1854.
- 27. iv. Emily Ann Hutcheson, b.Oct.8,1856.
- 28. v. James Washington Hutcheson, b.Oct.8,1858.
- vi. Infant, b.Jan.7,1861,d.Mar.1,1861.
- 29. vii. Virginia Frances Hutcheson, b.Apr.26,1862.
- 30. viii. Mary Jane ("Mollie") Hutcheson, b.May 22,1865.
- 31. ix. William Thomas ("Will") Hutcheson, b.Sept.16,1867.

24. Charles Albert Hutcheson (--23)

He m. Apr.6,1876, Penelope Mayfield, now deceased. Their son:

522. Walter LaFayette Hutcheson (--24)

He m. May Finley; lived in Roff, Okla. Their family:

- 524. i. Elizabeth Grove Hutcheson.
- 525. ii. Blanche Wainright Hutcheson.

524. Elizabeth Grove Hutcheson Montgomery (--522)

She m. Henry Montgomery; had one son, one daughter; lives in Bartlesville, Okla.

=====

525. Blanche Wainright Hutcheson Gatlin
Fightmaster (--522)

She m. 1st a Mr. Gatlin; m. 2nd, Roy Fightmaster. They lived in Okla.City, Okla. Her son by Mr. Gatlin:

- i. Walter LaFayette Gatlin, was adopted by his grandfather and changed his last name to Hutcheson; is now Walter L. Hutcheson. ((111))

25. Margaret Rebecca Hutcheson (--23)

She was b. Aug.18,1852, d. Mar.6, 1936, m. 1st Jan. 7, 1869, Phillip Napoleon Sigler, b.1845, d. May 20, 1875. Their children:

- i. Martha Elizabeth ("Mattie") Sigler, b. Apr. 21, 1870, d. Jul.17, 1946, m. Oct.19,1892, Wilson Rankin, b. Dec.19,1867, d.Apr.12, 1895. No children.
- 32. ii. Emma Ruth Sigler, b. Sept.17,1872,d.Aug.10,1961, m. Dec.6,1893, Will McAskill, b. Sept.12, 1866, d. Jun.3,1944.

Margaret Rebecca Sigler m. 2nd, Dec.3,1878, John Hugh Watson, b. Dec.6,1838, d.Dec.4,1926. Their children:

- iii. Katie May Watson, b. Jan.13,1880,d.Apr.2, 1896. Unmarried.
- iv. Marie Aileen Watson, b. Mar.5,1884, m. Nov. 12,1907, Jesse K. McKinley, b.Sept.24, 1882, d.Nov.15,1908. They had no children. She lives in Arlington, Texas.
- 33. v. Frances Willard Watson, b. Aug.30,1886, m. Sept.26,1917, Dr. Horace Victor Copeland.
- 34. vi. William Harold Watson, b. Nov.9,1889.

32. Emma Ruth Sigler McAskill (--25)

She was b. Sept.17,1872,d.Aug.10,1961, m.Dec.6,1893, Will McAskill, b. Sept.12, 1866, d. Jun.3,1944. Their children:

- 35. i. John Wilson McAskill, b. Dec.11,1894.
- ii. Mattie Mae McAskill, b. Apr.10,1898. unmarried. She lives in Fort Worth, Tex.
- 39. iii. William Thomas McAskill, b. Oct.18,1901.

35. John wilson McAskill (--32)

He m. Aug.20,1916, Cillie May Goen, b. Feb. 18, 1901. He d. Mar.6,1961. She lives in Fort Worth, Tex. Their children:

- 36. i. John Hugh McAskill, b. Jan.7,1918.

37. ii. James Thomas McAskill, b. Jun.21,1920.
 38. iii. Margaret Louise McAskill, b. Jun.18,1922.

=====

36. John Hugh McAskill (--35)

He m. 1937, Nona Wesson, b. Apr.13,1922.
 Their children:

- i. Nona Ruth McAskill, b. Oct.15,1938.
 ii. Virginia Ann McAskill, b. Jan.5,1940.
 iii. Barbara Janette McAskill, b. Dec.21,1941,
 d. ca. Dec.20,1944.
 iv. Ollie Louise McAskill, b. Jan.31,1943.

=====

37. James Thomas McAskill (--35)

He m.Mar.20,1938. His wife is Frances,
 b. Aug.25,1923. Their children:

- i. Thomas Edward McAskill, b. Jun.14,1940.
 ii. Judith Ann McAskill, b. Sept.10,1942.
 iii. Linda Sue McAskill, b. Jul.26,1945.
 iv. John Edward McAskill, b. Mar.2,1949.
 Crippled with polio.
 v. Martha Elaine McAskill, b. Jun.23,1951.

=====

38. Margaret Louise McAskill Welch (--35)

She m. Jul.8,1939, Charles Welch.
 Their children:

- i. Margaret Suzanne Welch, b. Dec.11,1940.
 ii. Charles Hughes Welch, b. Oct.19,1943.
 iii. Joe Welch, b.Sept.23,1949, twin.
 iv. Kathy Welch, b. Sept.23,1949, twin.

=====

39. William Thomas McAskill (--32)

He was b. Oct. 18, 1901, m. Katie Sharp,
b. Jan. 14, 1906; He d. Dec. 5, 1946.

Their children:

- i. Marjorie Ann McAskill, b. Aug. 26, 1928.
- ii. William Thomas ("Bill") McAskill, b.
Aug. 8, 1930.
- iii. Robert Lee ("Sandy") McAskill, b.
Jun. 9, 1932.
- iv. Sharlene Adell McAskill, b. Feb. 5, 1935.
- v. Donald Alexander McAskill, b. May 9,
1938.
- vi. Sharon Jo McAskill, b. Jan. 8, 1944.

=====

33. Frances Willard Watson Copeland (--25)

She was b. Aug. 30, 1886, m. Sept. 26, 1917,
Dr. Horace Victor Copeland. Their children:

43. i. Frances Hortense Copeland, b. Jan. 30, 1919.
84. ii. Horace Victor Copeland, Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1920.

43. Frances Hortense Copeland Doyal (--33)

She m. Nov. 7, 1945, John William Doyal,
b. Jan. 12, 1918. Their children:

- i. John William Doyal, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1946.
- ii. Wayne Noble Doyal, b. Mar. 27, 1948.
- iii. Linda Doyal, b. Aug. 17, 1950.

=====

84. Horace Victor Copeland, Jr. (--33)

He m. Jan. 8, 1945, Deana Frances Waller,
b. Jul. 2, 1921.

- i. Cynthia Copeland, b. May 11, 1947.

34. Willis Harold Watson (4--25)

He was b. Nov. 9, 1889, m. Dec. 26, 1929,
Marguerite Davis, b. Mar. 15, 1909. They
live in Arlington, Texas. Their children:

i. Ann Marie Watson, b. Oct. 19, 1930, d.
Jun. 16, 1949, with bulbar polio.

ii. John Harold Watson, b. Jan. 5, 1944.

=====

26. Catherine America ("Kate") Hutcherson Mathers (--23)

She was b. Aug. 27, 1854, m. Mar. 17, 1884, as 2nd wife of
Benjamin A. Mathers, b. Mar. 5, 1848, d. May 2, 1922. She
d. Sept. 16, 1903. His first wife was Kate's sister,
Emily. Their children:

40. i. Lula Wynne Mathers, b. Feb. 19, 1885.

41. ii. Martha ("Mat") Mathers.

42. iii. Allie Elizabeth Mathers.

40. Lula Wynne Mathers Brower (--26)

She m. Sept. 28, 1902, Charles Thomas Brower,
b. Sept. 13, 1873, d. Jul. 9, 1940. They lived in
Savannah, Ga. Their children:

44. i. Roland Cecil Brower, b. Dec. 12, 1903.

ii. Weldon Brower.

44. Roland Cecil Brower (--40)

He m. Jan. 16, 1929, Venita Marie Hopp.
Their children:

i. Cecil Roland Brower, b. Jan. 2, 1930,
m. Emily Carolyn Priester.

ii. Thomas Weldon Brower m., but his wife's
name is unknown. His son is Michael
Wynne Brower, b. Oct. 31, 1947.

=====

41. Martha ("Mat") Mathers Hightower (--26)

She m. Nov.8,1911, Dana Hightower, b. Oct.9,1885,
d.Jun.4,1962. They lived in Arlington, Texas.

45. William Howard ("Bill") Hightower (--41)

He was b.Oct.7,1924, m. Oc.24,1947, Patsy
Walker, Their children:

- i. Jack Dana Hightower, b. May 14,1948.
- ii. William Howard Hightower, Jr., b. Aug.
12,1951.

=====

42. Allie Elizabeth Mathers Williamson (--26)

She m. Nov.14,1908, Henry Franklin Williamson,
b. Jul.8,1885,d.Jun.2,1930. She d. Jul.7,1964.
Their children:

- i. Catherine Elizabeth Williamson, b. Jan.10,
1911. Unmarried. She lives in Arlington,
Tex.
- ii. Billie Frances Williamson, b. Jun.3,1913,
unmarried. She lives in Lubbock, Tex.
- iii. Martha Louise Williamson, b. Sept.17,1920.

46.

46. Martha Louise Williamson (--42)

She m. Sept.16,1944, Phillip Winegar.
They live at Scott's Air Base, Ill.
Their children:

- i. Phillip Henry Winegar, b. Jun.24,1945,
d.ca.Jul.24,1945.
- ii. Martha Virginia Winegar, b. Mar.31,1947.
- iii. Elizabeth Lee Winegar, b. Dec.12,1949.

27. Emily Ann Hutcheson Mathers (--23)

She was b. Oct.8,1856,d.May 10,1883, m. Jan.8,1874,
as the first wife of Benjamin A. Mathers, b. Mar.5,1848,
d. May 2,1922. (His second wife was Emily's sister,
Catherine America ("Kate") Hutcheson) Their children:

47 i. William LaFayette Mathers, b. Jan.23,1876.

48 ii. James H. Mathers

47. William LaFayette Mathers (--27)

He m. Pearl Peacock. Their child:

i. Martha Dean Mathers m. Hollis DeGrassi.

48. James H. Mathers (--27)

He d. Jan.22,1961, m. a Miss Key. Their
children:

i. James C. Mathers

ii. Mattie Key Mathers m. Tom Herring

28. James Washington Hutcheson (--23)

He was b. Oct.8,1858, m. Dec.27,1881, Ruby Rush. He d.
Aug.15,1901. Their children:

i. Fay Hutcheson m. Walter Haggard.

ii. Glenn Hutcheson. She lived in Decatur, Texas.

iii. Mary Hutcheson. She Lived in Decatur, Texas.

29. Virginia Frances Hutcheson Furnam (--23)

She was b. Apr.26,1862,m.May 15,1879, Henry Marshall Furnam,
now deceased. They lived in Ardmore, Oklahoma. Their
children:

- i. Henry Marshall Furnam, Jr. Killed in an automobile accident at Norman, Oklahoma.
- ii. Florence Furnam m. Willard Hastings Campbell. They lived in Bartlesville, Oklahoma.

=====

30. Mary Jane("Mollie") Hutcheson Davis (--23)

She was b. May 22, 1865, d. Mar.11,1896, m. Dr. William Harold Davis, b. 1858, d.1940. Their child:

49. Dr. Charles Harold Davis (--30)

He was b. Apr.22,1892, d. Jan.6,1943, m. Aug.19, 1919, Buena Ell Barnes, b. Dec.3,1898. Their children:

- 50
- i. Mary Ann Davis, b. Sept.13,1920.
 - ii. Charlene Davis, b. Jan.2,1925, m. Nov.4, 1944, Allen Jennings Miller, Jr.

50. Mary Ann Davis McDuff (--49)

She m. May 17,1947, R.J. McDuff. Their child:

- i. Michael Allan McDuff, b. May 6, 1950.

=====

31. William Thomas ("Will") Hutcheson (--23)

He was b. Sept.16,1867,d.Nov.24,1951,m. 1st, Dec.23,1891, Mary Trigg, b. Jul.2,1875,d.Apr.9,1897. They lived in Archer City, Texas. Their children:

- i. Roy Hutcheson, d. Jan.11,1960. Unmarried.
- ii. Ruth Hutcheson, d. Nov.14,1951. Unmarried.

William Thomas ("Will") Hutcheson m. 2nd, Sept.26,1901, Sallie Trigg, sister of Mary, his first wife. She, Sallie, was b. Mar.16,1878, d.1965. Their children:

- iii. Sidney Frances ("Frank") Hutcheson, b. Dec.28, 1902, m. Feb.9,1943,Nellie Ward Morphew, his second wife.
- iv. William Thomas Hutcheson, Jr., b. Nov.21,1908, m. Jewel Grace Draper, b. Aug.4,1917.

66. OLIVER PERRY HUTCHISON (--11)

He was the sixth son of William and Margaret Sigler Hutcheson. From Thomas T. Ewell's "A History of Hood County, Texas ..." published by the Granbury News, Granbury, Texas in 1895, we find: "Among those who settled in the Acton neighborhood early in the fifties were James and Peter Plemons, G.W. and O.P. Hutchison, etc." p.53: "Peter and James Plemons and O.P. Hutchison, son-in-law of the latter, during a part of the period prior to the War, lived on Squaw Creek. These seem to have all been men of good influence. O.P. Hutchison is now engaged in stock raising and farming in a Western Co., while his present wife who was better known in this community as the widow Randle, a lady of good influence and respected, manages her properties in Hood County. A number of her children are citizens of Hood and Somervell Counties." p.83-85: "An account of an Indian raid during the Civil War. Mr. Rigman Bryant of Squaw Creek was out hunting alone and was killed by the Indians. Men from the Robinson settlement found the body and sent word to the Squaw Creek neighbors. The next morning, O.P. Hutchison, Larkin Prestidge and others went out and got the body." Oliver Perry Hutchison, b. Dec.15,1828; d. Oct.20, 1900, buried in Putnam, Tex. He m. Nov.22,1855, Emily Margaret Plemons, b. Aug. 3,1834, d. Apr.3,1876. She is buried in Acton, Texas. ((30)) Their children:

- 85. i. Margaret L. Hutchison, b. Sept.1,1857.
- 86. ii. Mary Frances ("Fanny") Hutchison, b. Oct.27,1859.
- 87. iii. James William Hutchison, b. Jul.25,1861.
- 88. iv. Emily Virginia Hutchison, b. Jun.29,1863,
d. Aug.12,1863.
- 89. v. Lizzie Hutchison, b. Apr.10,1865.
- 95. vi. Czarrina ("Rene") Hutchison, b. Apr.11,1867.
- 100. vii. Charles Thomas Hutchison, b. Dec.18,1868.
- 103. viii. Mollie Hutchison.

This particular "branch" of the family tree changed the spelling of their name while living in Putnam, Texas. It seems there was another Hutcheson family there and they were always getting their mail mixed up.

85. Margaret L. Hutchison Lusk (--66)

She was b. Sept. 1, 1857, m. Jun. 27, 1871, William G. Lusk. Their children:

- i. Samuel Perry Lusk, b. Apr. 28, 1873.
- ii. Emma Lusk, b. May 4, 1875.
- iii. James William Lusk, b. Jul. 20, 1877, d. Mar. 3, 1953.
(His daughter, Marie Lusk Bruce lives at 2707 Colquitt Street, Houston 6, Texas.)*

86. Mary Frances ("Fanny") Hutchison (--66)

She was b. Oct. 27, 1859, d. ca. 1949, in Floydada, Tex.
She m. Dec. 26, 1825, R.T. Miller. Their children:

- i. Lula Miller m. a Mr. Ground.
- ii. Emma Miller m. a Mr. Robbins.
- iii. Allie Miller.
- iv. Rene Miller.
- v. Fanny Miller m. a Mr. Prescott.
- vi. Sudie Miller.
- vii. Olin Miller.

87. James William Hutchison (--66)

He was b. Jul. 25, 1861, m. Sept. 7, 1879, Penelope Goodwin.
Their son:

- i. Perry Hutchison, b. May 28, 1881, buried at Putnam, Texas.

*She m. Olan Hanford Bruce.

88. Lizzie Hutchison Horwell (--66)

She was b. Apr.10,1865, d. ca.1951/52, m. Jan.5,1881,
L.D. Horwell. Their children:

- i. Albert Perry Horwell, b. Dec.26,1881,d.Aug.24.
- 89. ii. Emily Jane ("Jennie") Horwell, b. Apr.30,1883.
- 90. iii. Oscar Henry Horwell, b. Feb.27,1885.
- 91. iv. Margaret ("Maggie") Horwell, b. Sept.,1886.
- 92. v. Erving L. Horwell
- vi. Ollie Horwell
- vii. Lara Horwell
- 93. viii. Dollie Horwell
- 94. ix. Alton Horwell, b. Aug.,1904.

89. Emily Jane ("Jennie") Horwell Weeks (--88)-

She m. Henry Weeks. She lives in a rest home
at Baird, Texas. Their daughter:

- i. Faye Weeks, deceased.

90. Oscar Henry Horwell (--88)

He m. Etta Fleming. He d. Jun.,1954, buried in
Phoenix, Arizona. Mrs. Horwell preceeded her
husband in death. They had one son who died
when small and is buried in Abilene, Texas.

91. Margaret ("Maggie") Horwell (--88)

She m. Lem Harper. She d. ca. 1950, buried in Putnam, Texas. Their children:

- i. L. D. Harper lives in Abilene, Texas.
- ii. Morris Harper, lives in Abilene, Texas.
- iii. Lewis Harper, lives in Abilene, Texas.

=====

92. Erving L. Horwell (--88)

His wife's name is Eunice. He is a retired Lawyer and lives in Abilene, Texas. Their daughter:

- i. Dorothy Horwell.

=====

93. Dollie Horwell Bishop (--88)

She m. Ernest Bishop. She lives in Rochester, Texas. Their children:

- i. Janie Rose Bishop m. Don Williams.
- ii. Elizabeth Ann Bishop.
- iii. Peggy Bishop.

=====

94. Alton Horwell (--88)

He m. India May Ransey and they live in El Campo, California. Their children:

- i. Jackie Horwell.
- ii. A son.

=====

95. Czarrina Hutchison Clinton (--66)

She was called "Rene" b. Apr. 11, 1867, d. Sept. 6, 1936,
buried Putnam, Tex., m. Nov. 26, 1884, W.D. Clinton.
Their children:

- i. Ora Frances Clinton, b. Apr. 13, 1886.
- ii. Robert Lovett Clinton
- iii. Wiley David Clinton, d. ca. 1943, and
is buried in Putnam, Tex.
- 96. iv. Aura Clinton, b. Sept. 4, 1898.
- 97. v. Roger Burl Clinton, b. May 28, 1900.
- 98. vi. Leo Leighton Clinton, b. May 22, 1903.
- 99. vii. William Bryan Clinton, b. Sept. 18, 1907.

96. Aura Clinton Waddell (--95)

She m. Ernest Waddell, d. Mar., 1962.
Their children:

- i. Clinton Waddell
- ii. Aura Frances Waddell, b. Jan. 1934,
m. Nov. 30, 1963, Don Barson.

=====

97. Roger Burl Clinton (--95)

He m. Beulah Shirley.

=====

98. Leo Leighton Clinton (--95)

He m. Zoe Brown. They live: Route 4, Cisco, Texas.
Their daughter:

- i. Ora Jane Clinton.

99. William Bryan Clinton (--95)

He was b. Sept.18,1907, m. Cornelia Rutherford.
Their adopted (her nephews) sons:

- i. Dan Jabe, twin.
- ii. Don Jabe. twin.

100. Charles Thomas Hutchison (--66)

He was b. Dec.18,1868, Acton, Hood, Co.,Tex.,d.Jan.26,
1948, buried Abilene,Tex. He came to Callahan Co.,Tex.
in 1883. He m. Emma Edwards, in Putnam, Tex. She was
b.Oct.5,1871, Granbury, Hood Co.,Tex.,d.Jun.10,1955,
Stephenville,Tex.,Erath Co., having moved there in 1954.
They moved to Abilene in 1918. Their children:

1. Ola Hutchison, b. Sept.24,1890, Putnam,Tex.
d.Apr.,1948, buried in Abilene,Tex.
101. ii. Blanche Hutchison, b. Nov.28,1899, Putnam,Tex.
102. iii. Alton B. Hutchison, b.Aug.8,1904.

101. Blanche Hutchison Walker (--100)

She m. Hall Walker in Jun.,1923, d.
Jul.26,1946. buried Ranger, Tex. Twins:

- i. Amelia Walker, b.Jan.18,1928, twin. She
was killed in an accident riding her horse
Aug.26,1946, aged 18.
- ii. Wesley Walker, b. Jan.18,1928, twin. He
m. ca.1956, Barbara Martin. They live in
Cisco.

102. Alton B. Hutchison (--100)

He m.Aug.16,1930, Eleanor Murray, b.Jul.21,1908.
They live in Stephenville,Tex. Their daughter:

- i. Nancy Alta Hutchison, b. Jul.13,1939, m. Aug.17,
1962, Stephenville,Tex., Rudy W. Robbins. They
live in Hollywood, California.

103. Mollie Hutchison Coulter (--66)

She m. Mar. 3, 1888, Joe J. Coulter. Their children:

- 104. i. Fred Oliver Coulter.
- 105. ii. Ruby Coulter.
- 106. iii. Alyce Coulter.
- 107. iv. Freida Coulter, m. a Mr. Stone. Lives in Houston,
v. Jo Coulter. Tex.
- 108. vi. Clifford Coulter, m. Opal. Lives in Dallas, Tex.

104. Fred Oliver Coulter (--103)

He m. Vena Clifford. Their children:

- i. F. O. Coulter.
- ii. Dorothy Coulter.
- iii. Faye Coulter.
- iv. Joe Coulter.

105. Ruby Coulter Gattis. (--103)

She m. A. L. Gattis. They live: 1802 Argentina,
Dallas 24, Texas

106. Alyce Coulter Seglier (--103)

She m. E.P. Seglier. They live in Lancaster, Texas.

Chapter Five

In this chapter, known data concerning the families of Christopher Hutcheson, Hezekiah Hutcheson, and John Hutcheson, sons of Rebekah Skillman and Charles Hutcheson II, are presented.

13. Christopher Hutcheson (--8)

He was married, but his wife's name is unknown. He lived near his brother, Hezekiah, at one time and helped found the Harmony Baptist Church, Pleasant Site, Ala. ((98)) He is listed in the 1820 Limestone Co. Ala. Census. At that time the census included only the name of the head of the household. The rest of the household was given according to sex and age range, as follows: 1 white female, 21 plus (his wife, probably); 1 white female, 21 minus (a daughter, probably) - a total of 3 whites, 7 slaves 60 acres of cultivated land, 5 hands, 8 bales of cotton, 350 average weight.

14. Hezekiah Hutcheson (--8)

He was b.1797,d.1848,m.1819, Priscilla Runyon. They lived in Pleasant Site, Ala, where he, with other families and his brother, Christopher, helped found the Harmony Baptist Church in 1840. Beside it, is a cemetery. Buried there are Hezekiah and Priscilla Hutcheson and some of their grandchildren, in marked graves. ((16)) Their children:

- i. Christopher S. Hutcheson.
- ii. Isaac C. Hutcheson.
- iii. Malinda Hutcheson.
- iv. Charles Hutcheson.
- v. Lucinda Hutcheson.
- vi. Margaret R. Hutcheson.
- vii. William Rufus Hutcheson, b.1832. His great grandson is Flavous L. Hutcheson, Box 1376, State College, Mississippi.
- viii. Nancy Caroline Hutcheson.
- ix. Martha Jane Hutcheson.
- x. Jasper N. Hutcheson.
- xi. Eleanor Elizabeth Hutcheson.

The Family of John and Nancy Billingsley Hutcheson.

15. John Hutcheson (--8)

He was b. January 20, 1800, m. Aug. 25, 1825,
d. March 7, 1873. He m. Nancy Billingsley, b. Mar.
17, 1807, d. Jan. 7, 1867.

Nancy Billingsley Hutcheson was the daughter of John Billingsley, b. Onslow County, North Carolina, 10 Sept., 1781. John Billingsley moved with his parents to Sullivan County, Tennessee in 1787. On Oct. 10, 1802, John m. in either Sullivan or Washington County, Tennessee, Martha Blackwood, b. N.C., Mar. 12, 1786. They located in Bledsoe County, Tennessee. Their children were:

- i. Samuel Billingsley, b. Oct. 3, 1803.
- ii. William Billingsley, b. 1805, d. 1811.
- iii. Nancy Billingsley, b. Jul. 7, 1807.
- iv. Mary Billingsley, b. Sept. 7, 1809.
- v. John Calvin Billingsley, b. Feb. 12, 1812.
- vi. Andrew Blackwood Billingsley, b. Feb. 1, 1814.
- vii. Mahala Billingsley, b. Jul. 6, 1816.
- viii. James Davis Billingsley, b. Oct. 27, 1819.

Martha Blackwood Billingsley died Mar. 11, 1829. John Billingsley m., as his second wife, on Sept. 15, 1831, Jan Hoodenpile, b. N.C. Apr. 21, 1812, the daughter of Philip Hoodenpile, native of Holland. John became a man of wealth and prominence in Bledsoe County. He served over forty years as a member of County Court. He was a part time county representative in the Tenn. State Legislature. At his death, May 25, 1856, his property was valued at \$85,000. Jan Hoodenpile Billingsley d. Sept. 3, 1894. The family was Baptist. ((52))

The children of John and Nancy Billingsley Hutcheson were: ((20))

53. i. Flavius Joseph Hutcheson, b. 1831.
54. ii. Martha F. Hutcheson, b. 1833.
308. iii. Mahala Hutcheson, b. 1835.
- iv. Nancy Jane Hutcheson, b. Dec. 24, 1837,
d. Mar. 4, 1838.

53. FLAVIUS JOSEPH HUTCHESON (--15)

He was b. 1831, m. before 1855, Narcissus A. Myers, b. 1834, daughter of John Myers. They lived in Bledsoe County, Tennessee. ((18))
 Their children:

- i. G. L. Hutcheson, son, b. 1855.
- ii. M. M. Hutcheson, daughter, b. 1857.
- iii. J. B. Hutcheson, son, b. 1859.
- iv. F. H. Hutcheson, son, b. 1862.
- v. D. L. Hutcheson, son, b. 1864.
- vi. N. S. Hutcheson, daughter, b. 1867.
- 526. vii. A. Campbell Hutcheson, b. 1868.
- viii. S. E. Hutcheson, daughter, b. 1871.

526. A. Campbell Hutcheson (--53)

He m. Elizabeth Farmer, b. 1873, daughter of Viola C. Billingsley, b. May 15, 1841 and William W. Farmer, b. Tennessee 1835, d. before 1898. Mrs. Viola Billingsley Farmer d. Apr. 18, 1921. The daughter of Elizabeth Farmer and A. Campbell Hutcheson:

528. Freda Hutcheson Brown (--526)

She m. Charles Brown. Their children:

- i. Frances Brown.
- ii. Elizabeth Brown.
- iii. Clarence Brown. ((52))

54. MARTHA E. HUTCHESON LOWRY (--15)

She was b.1833, m. Jasper Lowry. One son is known.
He is given below: ((8))

548. Emmett Lowry (--54)

He was b. 1859, d. Mar.15,1953. He lived in
Chattanooga, Tenn.

=====

308. MAHALA HUTCHESON GREER (--15)

She was b.1835, m. Nov.13,1851, William H. Greer. They lived
in the Sequatchie Valley, Tenn. She d.1885. Their children:
((19))

- i. Martha Greer m. Charles Hart.
529. ii. Emma Greer m. J.P. McGarr.
- iii. Ann Greer died a young lady.
549. iv. John W. Greer, b. Sept.27,1853.
550. v. Nancy J. Greer.
- vi. H.C. Greer.
- vii. Lou Greer.
- viii. Moses Greer.

W.H. Greer was a native of Virginia. During early life, he came with his parents to Bledsoe Co. Tennessee. The area was later known as Grassy Cove and became Cumberland County. After the marriage of W.H. Greer and Mahala Hutcheson, they removed to the Sequatchie Valley and located on land later purchased by George W. Ault, while Mr. and Mrs. Greer located in the Seventh District of Bledsoe County. Mr. Greer was sherriff of the county before the Civil War and later served as Justice of the Peace with credit to himself and to the entire satisfaction of the general public. He was always a staunch Democrat in politics, was identified with the Masonic order, and was a consistent member of the Christian Church, of which Mrs. Greer was also a member. Throughout his life, Mr. Greer followed the occupations of farming and stock raising with excellent success. After the death of Mahala Hutcheson Greer, he m. Matilda Roberson, of Bledsoe Co. After her death, he m. a Mrs. Pearson of the same county.

529. Emma Greer McGarr (--308)

She m. J. Polk McGarr. They came to Merkel, Texas.
One known daughter is:

551. Hester McGarr Groen (--529)

She m. Fred Groen and they lived in Merkel,
Texas.

=====

549. John W. Greer (--308)

He owned and operated a fine farm of 200 acres pleasantly located in the Fifth Dist. of Bledsoe Co., Tenn., five miles above Pikeville. John Greer was a thorough and skillful agriculturist and a man otherwise of good business qualifications. He spent his school days at Peoples' College, and when not in the schoolroom, aided his Father in the operation of the home far. On leaving the parental roof, his Father gave him his present farm of 200 acres, of which 150 acres were cleared and ready for cultivation. He took considerable interest in the stock business, buying and selling, and, as a general farmer he was a very successful one. ((19))

=====

550. Nancy J. Greer Hall (--308)

She m. John Hall of Pikeville, Tennessee.

Chapter Six

In this chapter, the descendants of Mary Rebekah Hutcheson and Robert Vernon, Jr. are given.

The Family of Mary Rebekah Hutcheson and Robert Vernon, Jr.

16. Mary Rebekah Hutcheson Vernon (--8)

She was b. Nov. 28, 1801, d. Sept. 14, 1849, m. May 8, 1822, in Tennessee, Robert Vernon, Jr., b. in Charlotte County, Virginia, August 12, 1800, d. near Fayetteville, Arkansas, Nov. 8, 1869, and is buried in Oxford's Bend Cemetery near Goshen, Arkansas, on Highway 45, East of Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Robert Vernon, Jr. was the son of Robert Vernon, Sr., b. Dec. 25, 1763, d. Mar. 2, 1851, at Pikeville, Tennessee, Blount County, m. Elizabeth Hambleton, daughter of Alexander Hambleton (Hamilton). Elizabeth Hamilton Vernon was b. Jan. 5, 1792, in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Their other children were: ((21))

- i. Elizabeth Vernon, b. May 19, 1795, d. Sept. 18, 1816, in Virginia.
- ii. Anderson Vernon, b. May 30, 1804, d. Feb. 5, 1837.
- iii. Sarah Vernon m. J. A. Roberson. A letter is enclosed from J. and Sarah Roberson to Mary Rebekah and Robert Vernon, written in 1848. It is not known whether or not this letter was from Sarah Vernon and her husband J. A. Roberson, or from Sarah Hutcheson and her husband, James Roberson.
- iv. William Vernon, b. 1809/11 or 1818, d. May 20, 1860.
- v. Mary ("Pollie") Vernon, b. Jan. 29, 1793, m. Harrison Vernon, Nov. 21, 1815, d. 1875 in Texas. In 1861, was living with Jack and Nancy Thomas at Veal Station, Parker County, Texas as shown in a letter from her to Robert Vernon, Sr.

To go back to Robert Vernon, Jr. and Mary Rebekah Hutcheson, their children were:

55. i. Elizabeth Emmaline Vernon, b. Oct. 5, 1824/26, . d. Mar. 6, 1909.

- ii. William Anderson Hamilton Vernon ("Bill An")
b. Feb. 26, 1829, d. Dec. 24, 1904. Unmarried.
- iii. Wyatt Cardwell Vernon, b. Apr. 6, 1833, d. Aug. 18, 1836.
- iv. Little daughter Vernon, d. Aug. 16, 1835.
- 56. v. Mary Rebekah Vernon, b. Jun. 19, 1836, d. Jan. 19, 1918.
- vi. Martha Anne Lavinia Vernon, b. Mar. 18, 1840, d. Dec. 19, 1929.

Following is a letter from Bledsoe Co., Tenn., dated May 30, 1848, from James and Sarah Hutcheson Roberson to Mary Rebekah Hutcheson Vernon and her husband, Robert Vernon, Jr. Space does not permit notes also included in the letter from Hester Ann, Mary R., Eliza E., and Martha Jane, plus a note written for Hezekiah by Hester Ann. They write of wanting to see their relatives in Arkansas, of weddings, clothes and school. Hester Ann writes of how ill Aunt Patsy Hutcheson Vernon has been. She was the sister of Sarah and Mary Rebekah, mentioned.

Dear Br & Sister,

Once more I Sit down to write you a few lines to Inform you we are in Good health at present also all the Connecstion.

We have had a late wet Season, Crops Verry Small, Early wheat will be fit to cut in about ten days, fall wheat about the last of June.

I have much Improved in health as well as my Cancer. (The tell the old lady not quite well & try again.) The Verry lean in flesh. You no doubt have noticed in the papers the troubles and Commotion in Europe, it appears to be nothing but Commotion & troubles; Cotton only worth from 3 1/2 to 5 cents per Lb. Bacon in the South only from three and a half to five Cents in a word Everything looks Gloomy for the future. Time only Can favelope what is Coming on us.

The most Knowing traders are afraid to Embark this Season in trade in Euther beef or pork; pork will not Exceed two Cents. Grass beef about the Same if it will Sell at any price.

Sally & myself wish to be Remembered to you all & those that Appertain to us by Kin & C.

Yours Respectfully
J. & Sarah Roberson

55. ELIZABETH EMMALINE VERNON SKILLERN (--16)

She was b. Oct.5,1826, in Pikeville, Bledsoe County, Tennessee, d. Mar.6,1909 at the family home four miles Northeast of Fayetteville, Arkansas. She came to Arkansas in 1846. The family first settled at Oxford's Bend of White River (Now on Highway 45) this side of Goshen. When the patents for their land came, it was found that they were on land patented to another family and this family was on land patented to them. The two families, without the aid of lawyers, quietly and simply settled their differences. They simply moved to their own land. In this new home, "Aunt Emmaline", as she was called, lived fifty-two years. She and Audley A. Skillern m. Feb.17, 1842 in the Vernon residence in Pikeville, Tennessee. was b. Apr.2,1818,d.June 6, 1880. Both are buried in the Oxford's Bend Cemetery, Northeast of Fayetteville on Highway 45, West side of Goshen, Arkansas. Their children:

- i. Joseph C. Skillern, b. Dec.17,1842,d.Jan.16,1843.
- ii. Mary Rebekah Skillern, b. May 16,1844, D. Jul.13, 1862.
- 57. iii. Martha Jane Skillern, b. Jul.5,1826, d. May 23, 1887.
- iv. Narcissus Katherine Skillern, b. Jun.11,1849, Jan.1,1956.
- v. Sarah (Jane or Ann) Skillern, b. Sept.4,1850, d.Mar.6,1922. Unmarried.
- vi. Eliza Isabel Skillern, b.Jul.23,1855. Unmarried.
- vii. Josephine Helen Skillern, b. Aug.20,1859,d. Sept.13, 1893. Unmarried.
- viii. Nancy Emmaline Skillern, b. Jul.2,1858, d. Sept.29, 1925. Unmarried.
- 58. ix. James Dean Skillern, b. May 9,1861,d.1937.
- x. William Anderson Skillern, b.Sept.8,1864,d.Jan.8, 1902. Unmarried.
- xi. Florence I. Skillern, b. Jan.31,1867,d.Feb.15,1869.
- 59. xii. John Audley Skillern, b. Nov.8,1869,d.ca.1930.

57. Martha Jane Skillern (--55)

She was b. Jul. 5, 1846, d. May 23, 1887, m. Nov. 20, 1870,
 Luke L. Kantz. Their children:

530. i. Mattie Kantz
- ii. Mary Kantz m. C.D. Ambrose, Jr. (Deceased)
 She lives in San Angelo, Tex.
- iii. Willie Kantz. He lives in Fayetteville, Ark.
- iv. Nellie Kantz. She lives in Fayetteville, Ark.
- v. Fred Kantz. He lives in Fayetteville, Ark.

530. Mattie Kantz Powell (--57)

She m. George Powell. Their son:

- i. William Powell. He lives in California.

58. James Dean Skillern (--55)

He was b. May 9, 1861, d. 1937, m. Sept. 27, 1889, Fannie
 Lichlyter. In 1951, she lived in Springdale, Ark.
 Their children:

- i. Ray Skillern.
- ii. Leo Skillern (d. Pryor Okla.) .
- iii. Jess Skillern.
- iv. Nell Skillern.
60. v. John Calvin Skillern, b. Oc. 8, 1895.
- vi. Charles Bernie Skillern m. Florence Raisten.

60. John Calvin Skillern (--58)

He was b.Oct.8,1895,m.1920,Ruth Fuller, lived in Fayetteville,Ark. Their children:

- i. Martha Ann Skillern m. Dec.17,1951, Jack Randall Audrain. She is a teacher in Fayetteville, Ark.
- ii. Mary John Skillern m. Aug.19,1955, Lewis Dee Jones.

=====

59. John Audley Skillern (--55)

He was b. Nov.8,1869,d.ca.1930, Fayetteville,Ark.,m.Feb.28, 1906, Lena Florence Huddleston, b. Oct.26,1881,d.Jan.25, 1952. Their children:

- i. John Audley Skillern, b. Oct.29,1909, m. Feb.16, 1935, Daisy Millsaps, of Fayetteville, Ark.
- ii. William Vernon Skillern, b. Jul.4,1914, m. Aug.5, 1935, Margeret Ellen Fletcher. They live in Carlsbad, New Mexico.
- 61. iii. Alice Virginia Skillern, b. Jul.20,1917.
- 62. iv. James Riley Skillern, b. Apr.16,1920.

61. Alice Virginia Skillern Fletcher (--59)

She m. Aug.3,1938, Dr. Donald Fletcher. Their family:

- i. Susan Elizabeth Fletcher, b. Nov.20,1940.
- ii. Martin Edward Fletcher, b. Feb.17,1947.
- iii. Michael Don Fletcher, b. Mar.7,1948.

=====

62. James Riley Skillern (--59)

He m. Nov.15,1947, Beverly Jean. Their children:

- i. Laura Lee Skillern, b. Jul.28,1948.
- ii. Cheryl Ann Skillern, b. Oct.10,1950.

=====

56. MARY REBEKAH VERNON SKELTON (--16)

She was b. June 19, 1836, near Pikeville, Tennessee, in the Sequatchie Valley, m. Dec. 13, 1857, to John Thaddeus Skelton in Gehren's Chapel, now on Highway 71, North of Fayetteville, Arkansas, just South of the Frisco Underpass and one-fourth mile East of 71. Mary Rebekah Vernon Skelton d. Jan. 19, 1918, at the home of her daughter, Pollie Skelton Logan (Mrs. Thomas Marion Logan) and is buried in the Skelton Cemetery, now in the North part of Fayetteville, Arkansas 3/4 mile North of the Veteran's Hospital and 3/4 mile East of Highway 71.

Mary Rebekah Vernon, after the death of her Mother in 1849, was reared by her brother-in-law and sister, Augley and Emmaline Skillern. When the Mother died soon after coming to Arkansas, the Skillerns took the thirteen-year-old Mary Rebekah, the nine-year-old Martha Ann, and the Father into the Skillern home.

At the time the Civil War broke out, John T. and Mary R. Skelton made their home at the spring North of Fayetteville where Charles Skelton later lived (just across the Highway 71 from Greenacres). In the spring of 1862, Confederate troops camped on the farm and prepared for a fight. The home was hastily abandoned although no fight developed. When the Confederates withdrew suddenly, camp followers stole many things from the house. The Skeltons returned to the home where they remained until he made a crop. He then moved her back to the Skillerns and joined the Confederate Army. Later, the Federals, in their turn, deployed on the Skelton farm (for battle or maneuver) but again no battle developed. Shortly afterward the Federals burned the house.

Before John T. Skelton joined the Confederate Army he was captured by the Federals, but soon released. The Federals took the team he was plowing but, when friends in the Union Army interceded, his property was returned. On the same day, a fine team was taken from his Father, who although hidden within fifty feet of the team, was not discovered. This team was not recovered.

Although before the war, the Skeltons were "strong anti-secesh", throughout the War between the States, John T. and Mary Rebekah Skelton faithfully served the Southern Confederacy - he in the army and she on the home front. The Skillerns lived five miles Northeast of Fayetteville, just far enough out for the convenience of the Southern men when they slipped in to obtain information or supplies. Skillern was old and had suffered a crippling accident; Vernon was an invalid. Mary Rebekah took the lead in meeting strangers or

in rendering whatever service was possible to soldiers or neighbors. Several times the Federals threatened to hang Skillern, Vernon, or both, and the women kept them out of sight as much as possible. Often the Federal "scouts" came disguised as Confederate soldiers.

Throughout the war, Mary Rebekah Skelton served the neighborhood in many ways. She went to the mill for the neighborhood. She helped to gather and circulate news. Another situation was grim. While the soldiers were encamped near Prairie Grove (site of the battle), the weather became very cold. In heaping logs for a fire, Bob Hewitt was so badly hurt that he was taken home to die. Mary Rebekah Skelton, Beck Hewitt (Bob's sister) and Uncle Johnny Pearson, a very old man, laid Bob out, and with the help of several small boys dug his grave and buried him in Gehren's Chapel Cemetery. The women had to do nearly all the work for the old man was feeble, the small boys very small and no young men dared stay around.

These experiences from the historic past give us much insight into the courage of those gone before and of the times in which they lived.

The children of Mary Rebekah Vernon and John Thaddeus Skelton were:

- i. William Robert Skelton, b. Apr. 2, 1858, d. Aug. 13, 1939, m. Dec. 3, 1882, Victoria A. Steere. They lived in Michichi, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. Audley Lycurgus Skelton, b. Nov. 20, 1860, d. Dec. 20, 1860.
53. iii. Pollie Thaddeus Skelton, b. Aug. 18, 1862, d. Sept. 24, 1949, m. Nov. 26, 1895 at Ft. Smith, Arkansas, Thomas Marion Logan. They lived in Fayetteville, Arkansas. She is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark.
- iv. Gordon Vernon Skelton, b. Mar. 11, 1867, d. Oct. 16, 1939, m. Jul. 19, 1893, Mary Lee Taff. They lived in Corvallis, Oregon.
- v. James Lee Skelton, b. Aug. 27, 1870, d. 1951, m. Dec. 24, 1893, Josephine ("Josie") Carter. They lived in Norwalk, California.
- vi. Charles Dean Skelton, b. Sept. 8, 1873, d. Jul. 29, 1947, m. Sept. 22, 1897, Cora Elizabeth Melton. They lived in Goodland, Kansas. He is buried at Hays, Kansas.

- vii. John Edgar Skelton, b. Jul.12,1876, d. Jul.8,1937,
m. June, 1901, Minnie Lang, at Fayetteville, Ark.
They lived in Inglewood, Calif., where he is buried.
- viii. Frederick Skillern Skelton, b. Jan.2,1879, d. Aug.2,
1900. Unmarried.

63. Pollie Thaddeus Skelton Logan (--56)

She was b. Aug.18,1862, m. Nov.26,1895, Thomas Marion Logan.
They lived in Fayetteville, Ark. She d. Sept.24,1949 and is
buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Fayetteville, Ark. Their
son is given below:

531. Robert R. Logan (--63)

He has been a professor at the University of
Arkansas for a number of years. He has also
been actively interested in the study of
genealogy and has contributed much to the
compilation of this work.

Chapter Seven

In this chapter, the descendants of Sarah Hutcheson Roberson and Betsy Hutcheson Vernon, daughters of Charles II and Rebekah Skillman Hutcheson are given.

The Family of Sarah Hutcheson and James Roberson, Jr.

17. Sarah Hutcheson Roberson (--8)

She m. James Roberson, b. Nov.11,1784 and d. Jul.31,1852, Bledsoe Co., Tenn. His ancestry traces back to James Roberson, the progenitor of the Roberson family in East Tenn. He was b. ca.1737, m.1756/57 Mary Fuqua, daughter of Ralph Fuqua, whose Huguenot immigrant ancestor was Guillaume Fouquet, who came to Henrico Co.Va,ca.1680 and m. Jane Eyre, granddaughter of William Humphries. James and Mary Fuqua Roberson had a son, William Roberson, b. Nov.7,1759, Bedford Co.,Va., d.Jan.20,1816,Bledsoe Co. Tenn., m. Rhoda Sartin, b.1766,Va.,d.1837,Bledsoe Co.,Tenn. where both are buried on the James Roberson, Jr. estate.** William Roberson was a Revolutionary war soldier in troops from Washington Co.,Va. under Col.Isaac Shelby in South Carolina. James Roberson, Jr., was the eldest son of William and Rhoda Sartin Roberson. His dates are noted at the beginning of this article. He m. 1st, Nov.11,1804, Margaret Worthington,* b.Oct.26,1786,Tenn.,d.Jan.8,1827, Bledsoe Co., Tenn. They had eleven children. He was a large landowner in the Sequatchie Valley and represented Bledsoe and Marion Counties in the Tenn.Legislature in 1829 and 1830. He was a Major in the state militia, a deacon in the First Baptist Church and gave land for the erection of a church building.

James Roberson m. 2nd Jul.12,1828, Sarah Hutcheson, b. Jul.9,1803,d.Aug.24,1876. Their children: ((112))

- 558. i. Hester Ann Roberson, b. Oct.22,1829.
- 559 ii. Martha Jane Roberson, b. Feb.18,1832.
- 560. iii. Mary Rebecca Roberson, b. Apr.22,1834.
- 561. iv. Eliza E. Roberson, b. Sept.8,1836.
- 562. v. Hezekiah Charles Roberson, b. Oct.12,1841.

** Bledsoe County, Tenn.

** Margaret Worthington Roberson was a younger sister of Samuel Worthington, b.1777, father of Sarah Worthington, who m. Charles Hutcheson III, brother of Sarah Hutcheson Roberson, 2nd wife of James Roberson, above.

558. HESTER ANN ROBERSON SWAFFORD (--17)

She was b. Oct. 22, 1829, m. Jan. 18, 1849, Samuel Swafford, b. Nov. 17, 1823, d. Jul. 31, 1905, Bledsoe Co., Tenn. She d. Aug. 15, 1854. Samuel Swafford's parents were Thomas (b. Greenville, S.C. Mar. 10, 1783, d. Nov. 2, 1856) and Elizabeth Nichols Swafford, b. Sept. 26, 1788, d. Jan. 11, 1879. Their children:

- 563. i. Sarah E. Swafford, b. Dec. 4, 1849.
- 564. ii. Thomas James Roberson Swafford, b. Jun. 4, 1852.
- 565. iii. Isaac Easterly Swafford.

563. Sarah E. Swafford Wheeler (--558)

She m. Dr. S.J. Wheeler, b. Mar. 28, 1833, d. Sept. 14, 1901. She d. Apr. 8, 1885. Their children:

- i. James Wheeler, unmarried.
- ii. Eam Wheeler.
- 566. iii. Dora Wheeler.

566. Dora Wheeler Godsey (--563)

She m. J.L. Godsey, d. Jun. 28, 1932

- i. Elizabeth Godsey.
- ii. Louise Godsey.
- iii. Dora Clarke Godsey.

=====

564. Thomas James Roberson Swafford (--558)

He m. 1st Rachel Lee. He d. Nov. 17, 1934. Their daughters:

- i. Hester Swafford m. Thomas Farmer.
- ii. Eliza Swafford m. William Farmer.

He m. 2nd Lou Hogue. Their family:

- iii. Hogue Swafford.
- iv. Brown Swafford.
- v. Thomas Swafford.

- vi. Kitty Swafford, m. 2nd Henry Aiken.
- vii. Nick Swafford.
- viii. Sula Swafford m. Helen Mathews.
- ix. Beatrice Swafford.
- x. Eula C. Swafford m. Magness Lee.

=====

565. Isaac Easterly Swafford (--558)

He m. Matt Tollet, d. Oct., 1927. Their children:

- i. Alta Swafford, unmarried.
- 567. ii. Sallie Swafford.
- iii. Majoor Swafford, m. Emma Parham.
- iv. Sam Swafford, unmarried.
- v. Charlie Swafford.
- vi. Bob Swafford. Deceased.
- vii. Nota Swafford.
- viii. Decie Swafford m. Jim Rector.
- ix. Nancy May Swafford.
- x. Isaac Easterly Swafford, Jr.
- xi. Hulda Swafford m. George Walker, Jr.

567. Sallie Swafford Massey (--565)

She m. Joe Massey. Their child:

- i. Claude Massey.

=====

559. MARTHA JANE ROBERTSON SWAFFORD (--17)

She m. Jun., 1847, I.E. Swafford, b. Feb. 26, 1827, d. Dec. 27, 1891, Bledsoe Co., Tenn. She was b. Feb. 18, 1832, d. Aug. 21, 1871. Her husband was a brother of Samuel Swafford who married her two sisters, Hester Ann, and after her death, Eliza E. Their children are given on the following page.

- 568. i. Thomas James Roberson Swafford, b. Dec.27,1849.
- 569. ii. Samuel H.L. Swafford, b. Mar.19,1852.
- 570. iii. Aaron E. Swafford, b. Apr.28,1854.
- 571. iv. Sarah Elizabeth Swafford, b. Mar.10,1856.
- v. Fannie Hester Ann Swafford, b. Jan.23, 1859,
d.May 19,1859.
- vi. Martha Jane Swafford, b. Jul.2,1867,d.Nov.27,1867,
- 572. vii. I.E. Swafford, Jr.

568. Thomas James Roberson Swafford (--559)

He m. Feb.13,1873, Mollie Scott, d.1933. He d. Oct.7,1884.

=====

569. Samuel H.L.Swafford (--559)

He m. Mar.14,1876, Mattie J. Hicks. He d. Nov.1927. Their family:

- i. Thomas Swafford.
- ii. Ease Swafford, deceased.
- iii. Whitten Swafford.
- iv. Emmett Swafford.
- v. Sam Swafford.
- vi. Edd Swafford.
- vi. Marthe Swafford.
- vii. Elizabeth Swafford.
- viii. Lovernia Swafford.
- ix. Virginia Swafford.

=====

570. Aaron E. Swafford (--559)

He was b. Apr. 28, 1854, m. Sept. 26, 1872, N.A. Lowery, d. 1912.
He d. Aug. 7, 1904. Their children:

- i. Luther Swafford, d. in infancy.
573. ii. Martha Jane Swafford.
574. iii. Thomas E. Swafford.
575. iv. Aaron E. Swafford, Jr.
576. v. Scott Swafford.
- vi. Estell J. Swafford m. Mahalah Greer.
577. vii. Arthur B. Swafford.
578. viii. Glenn Swafford.
579. ix. J.B. Swafford.
- x. Claude Swafford, m. Sallie Tollet.
- xi. Creed Swafford, m. Edith Swafford.

573. Martha Jane Swafford Worthington (--570)

She m. Robert Worthington. Their son:

- i. Aaron E. Worthington.

=====

574. Thomas E. Swafford (--570)

He m. Fannie Vann. Their son:

- i. Aaron E. Swafford.

=====

575. Aaron E. Swafford, Jr. (--570)

He m. Lula Ruth Billingsley. Their children:

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| i. Wallie Roe Swafford. | iv. Mary Swafford. |
| ii. Carl Swafford. | v. Clyde Swafford. |
| iii. Aaron Swafford. | vi. A.E. Swafford, Jr. |

=====

576. Scott Swafford (--570)

He m. Eldine Langley. Their children:

- i. Nettie Bell Swafford m. Robert Dale.
- ii. Reba Swafford m. Anthony Matusek.
- iii. Paul Swafford.

=====

577. Arthur B. Swafford (--570)

He m. Sallie Swafford. Their children:

- i. George Swafford.
- ii. Lula Swafford.

=====

578. Glenn Swafford (--570)

He m. Jessie Hutcheson. Their children:

- i. Agnes Swafford.
- iv. James Swafford.
- ii. William Swafford.
- v. Helen Swafford.
- iii. J.B. Swafford.

=====

579. J.B. Swafford (--570)

He became a doctor and m. Margaret McCall of Charlotte, N.C. Their children:

- i. Emma Lee Swafford.
- ii. Edith Swafford.
- iii. James Brown Swafford.

=====

571. Sarah Elizabeth Swafford Stephens (--559)

She was b. Mar.10,1856,m.Dec.23,1873, William Emmett Stephens, d. Jul.26,1926. She d. Jan.24,1934. Their children are listed on the following page. Mr. Stephens was b.Sept.6,1848. He was considered one of the great educators of his time, having served as principal of Sequatchie College for many years.

580. i. Mark Stephens.
 581. ii. Thomas A. Stephens.
 iii. Carrie Stephens m. D.E. Swafford.

580. Mark Stephens (--571)

He m. Ethel Alexander. Their children:

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| i. Rachel Stephens. | iv. Tom Stephens. |
| ii. William Stephens. | v. Lilah Carolyn Stephens. |
| iii. Marion Stephens. | vi. Emmett Stephens. |

=====

581. Thomas A. Stephens (--571)

He m. Dixie Roberson. Their children:

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| i. Mary Frances Stephens. | iv. Fred Stephens. |
| ii. Mark Stephens. | v. Betty Stephens |

=====

572. I.E. Swafford, Jr. (--559)

He m. Sallie Werthington. Their children:

582. i. Thomas J. Swafford, b. Jan.27,1892.
 583. ii. Nannie J. Swafford.
 584. iii. Beulah Ruth Swafford.
 585. iv. I.E. Swafford III.

582. Thomas J. Swafford (--572)

He m. Aug.15,1915, Eula Mae Tollett. He d.
 Oct.11,1932. Their children:

- i. Virginia Swafford.
 ii. Katherine Swafford.
 iii. Tollett Swafford.

=====

583. Nannie J. Swafford Gennoe (--572)
She m. Joe Gennoe. Their daughter

i. Sarah Gennoe.

=====

584. Beulah Ruth Swafford Roberson (--572)

She m. Henry Roberson. Their son:

i. J.W. Roberson.

=====

585. I.E. Swafford III (--572)

He m. Edna Murry. Their son:

i. Thomas J. Swafford.

=====

560. MARY REBEKAH ROBERSON HASKEW (--17)

She was b. Tuesday, Apr.22,1834, Bledsoe Co., Tenn., d. Saturday, Jan.31,1903, Dickens Co., Texas, m. ((121)) Bledsoe Co., Tenn., Feb.23,1854, Joseph Birdwell Haskew, b.Bledsoe Co., Tenn., Mar.26,1831, the son of William Haskew, b. Knox Co.,Tenn.,May 5,1812,d.Bledsoe Co., Tenn., Mar.27,1882 and Telithia Gourley, his second cousin, b. Buncombe Co., N.C., Nov.25,1809,d.Oct.2,1899. Telithia and Wm. Haskew m. Blount Co.,Tenn.,Jun.17,1830. Wm. was the son of William and Catherine Breedlove Haskew. Telithia's parents were Edward and Elizabeth Fletcher Gourley. (Will of William Fletcher. Will Book I, page 241, Madison Co., Ala.) A childhood accident left Joseph B. Haskew with a limp which proved a handicap in his Confederate military duties. He enlisted Oct.26,1861, Pikeville,Tenn., in Co."C", 43rd Regt., Tenn. Inf. Confederate States Army. He was elected 2nd Lieut. Mar.15,1862. ((122)) Joseph B. Haskew was killed Jun.14, 1864 in Florida by a Spaniard from whom he had purchased cattle for the Confederate Army. The following children of Mary Rebekah and Joseph B. Haskew were all born and grew up in Tenn.'s Sequatchie Valley, a few miles from Pikeville. They attended Sequatchie College and all eventually went to Texas. They are listed on the following page.

- i. William James Roberson Haskew, b. Wed.
Dec.27,1854, d. in in infancy.
- 586. ii. John Clayburn ("Clay") Haskew, b. Tues.
Jul.27,1856.
- 587. iii. Hezekiah Monroe("Ky") Haskew, b. Mon. Nov.
24,1858.
- 588. iv. Samuel Brown Haskew, b. Tues. Nov.13, 1860.
- 589. v. Joseph Lee Birdwell Haskew, b. ca. 12 o'clock,
Thurs. Feb.14,1863.

586. John Clayburn Haskew (--560)

"Clay" came to Tex. in the late 1870's; worked on Col. Buck Berry's ranch in Shackelford Co.; later did well on his own ranch; was killed Sept.13,1909 ((125)) by lightning when caught in a thunderstorm, near Stamford, Texas and died as he had hoped to, with his boots on and in his saddle. He is buried at Albany, beside his beloved first wife, Elizabeth ("Bessie") McRimmon Haskew, b.Nov.15,1868,d.Dec.29,1896. ((125)) They m. Jul.6, 1884 in the Presbyterian Church, Albany, Texas. ((123)) She was the daughter of Rev. Cornelius and Elizabeth Lawhon McRimmon ((126)). Their family:

- 626. i. Laura Uleta Haskew, b. Apr.25,1885.
- ii. Joseph Cornelius ("Joe"), b. Feb.11,1891,d.
Oct.21,1960, Houston, Texas, m. 2nd in Dallas,
Texas, Mrs. Dorothy Yates Whitmore. He is buried
in Sherman, Texas.

"Clay" Haskew m. 2nd at Rayner, Stonewall Co., Tex., Nov. 29,1889, Mrs. Mattie Hitson Lanier (widow of Tom Lanier) ((124)) They had no children.

626. Laura Uleta Haskew Yates (--586)

"Leta" m. at Rayner, Texas, Nov.24,1901,
Clarence Pride Yates, b. Nov.23,1881, Roberson
Co.,Tenn., d. Jul.12,1965, buried Anson,Tex.
Their children:

- 627. i. Bessie Louise Yates, b. Anson, Tex., Nov.1,1902.
- 628. ii. Lewis Cedric Yates, b. May 30,1906.

627. Bessie Louise Yates Miers (--626)

She was b. Anson, Texas, Nov.1,1902; holds an A.B. degree from Tex.Woman's College and an M.A. from McMurray College; is a Methodist; a public school teacher; m. in Abilene, Texas, Jul.4,1926, Nash DeSota Miers. They live in Rotan, Texas, where he is a successful stock farmer and a dairyman. Their children:

629.

i. Betty Blanche Miers, b. Oct.16,1930.

ii. Walter Nash Miers, b. Jul.4,1935; a graduate of Tex. A.& M. in 1957; m. Mar.1960, Jimia Lee Hammett. They live in Rotan, where he teaches. They have no children.

629. Betty Blanche Miers Cox (--627)

She m. Oct.6,1951, Glenn Cox. Both are graduates of McMurray College. They live in Pampa, Tex. where she teaches and he works for an oil company. Their daughters:

i. Laura Diana Cox, b. Oct.15,1953.

ii. Cheryl Cox, b. Apr.9,1959.

=====

628. Lewis Cedric Yates (--626)

He was b. May 30,1906, m. 2nd in San Angelo, Tex., Nov.17,1935, Lillie Bowman. Their foster son:

i. G.A. White, now in the U.S. Air Force.

=====

587. Hezekiah Monroe Haskew (--560)

"Ky" was b. Nov.24,1858,d.Ft.Worth,Tex.,Dec.8,1916, buried Stamford,Tex. He m. in Pikeville,Tenn.,Sept.24,1908, Tennessee ("Tennie") Worthington, b. Feb.28,1875,Bledsoe Co.,Tenn., d. Chattanooga,Tenn.,Aug.18,1946. ((128)) She is buried in Pikeville,Tenn. She was the daughter of Christopher Columbus Worthington, b. Aug.5,1847,d.Jul.22,1939 and Nannie Gaut, b. Sept.16,1850,d.May 1,1928. ((128)) They were Methodists. He accumulated a nice estate; was president of the bank at Plains, Texas at the time of his death. ((17,127)) Their daughter is given on the following page.

590. Mary Josephine Haskew Stone (--587)

She was b. Plains, Texas, Apr.8,1912, d. Chattanooga, Tenn. Jan.21,1941 ((128)), buried in Pikeville, Tenn., where she was reared. She was a graduate of Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Va.; m. Feb.1, 1932, George Ault Stone. They moved to Idaho; were later divorced. Their twin sons:

- 630. i. Joseph Haskew Stone, b. Nov.16,1935.
- 631. ii. George Ault Stone III, b. Nov.16,1935. He is a graduate of Murphreestown State College; served in the U.S. Army; now working on a M.A. degree in Auburn, Ala.

630. Joseph Haskew Stone (--590)

He graduate from Tennessee Polytechnical Institute May 31, 1957. He was a First Lieut. in the U.S. Army. He m. in Eureka, Illinois, Jan.24,1959, Carol Ann Silvers. They live in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. Their son:

- i. Joseph Brian Stone, b. Ft.Lauderdale, Florida, August 5,1963.

=====

588. Samuel Brown Haskew (--560)

Brown was b. Nov.13,1860, d. Jun.17,1939, buried Portales, N.M. He m. in Haskell Co., Texas April 29,1894, Josie Post, b.Nov.5,1874,d. near Portales, N.M., Nov.5,1915, is buried there. ((129)) Their children:

- i. Joseph Sidney Haskew, b. Haskell Co.,Tex. Jan.29,1895, d. N.M. Jan.12,1909.
- 632. ii. Mary Emily Haskew, b. Haskell Co., Texas Oct. 4,1896.
- 633. iii. Clarence Darwin Haskew, b. Haskell Co., Texas Dec.18,1898.
- iv. Samuel Brown Haskew, b. Jan.18,1901, m. Apr.2,1935, Mrs. Dora Brown Todd. He is in the U.S.Navy. They live in Calif.
- 634. v. Hezekiah Monroe Haskew, b. Dickens Co.,Tex., Mar.6,1903.
- 635. vi. Annie Josephine Haskew, b. N.M. Jun.17,1905.

- vii. William Lonnie Haskew, twin, b. N.M., Apr.8,1908.
- viii. Connie Haskew, twin, b. N.M. April 8, 1908, d. 1958, m. June 1938, Travis Beaty.
- ix. Ellen Beatrice Haskew, b. Dec.5,1911, d. Jan.13, 1929.
- x. Cecil Clay Haskew, b. N.M. Aug.10,1914, m.1937, one child, b.Sept.,1938. He lives in Calif.

632. Mary Emily Haskew Hoffman (--588)

She m. Feb.4,1913, John Hoffman. Their children:

- i. Robert Nelson Hoffman, b. Nov.5,1913.
- ii. Renzy Brown Hoffman, b. Nov.7,1915.
- iii. Bessie Jane Hoffman, b. Sept.15,1918.
- iv. Clody Merrill Hoffman, b. Oct.12,1920.
- v. Stanley Lee Hoffman, b. Jan. 1926.
- vi. John Hoffman, Jr., b.1928.
- vii. Troy Hoffman, b.1931.
- viii. Jane Hoffman, b. 1934.

=====

633. Clarence Darwin Haskew (--588)

He m. 1st Jun.12,1927, Ollie Belle McCaslan, d. Feb.13,1939. Their children:

- i. Clayton Dee Haskew, b. Mar.16,1928.
- ii. Selba Roberta Haskew, b. May 12,1930.
- iii. William Clay Haskew, b. Nov.5,1932.
- iv. A son, b. May 12,1935.
- v. Another child.

634. Hezekiah Monroe Haskew (--588)

He was b. Dickens Co., Tex., Mar. 6, 1903,
m. Oct. 16, 1926, Alberta Weaver. Their daughter:

- i. Ellen Wytona Haskew, b. Jan. 17, 1933.

=====

635. Annie Josephine Haskew White (--588)

She was b. N.M. Jun. 17, 1905, m. May 16, 1921,
T. Nute White. They live in Sacramento, Calif.
Their daughter:

- i. Carol Darwin White, b. Nov. 22, 1922.

=====

589. Joseph Lee Birdwell Haskew (--560)

He was b. Tenn. Feb. 14, 1863; m. Haskell Co., Tex. Jun. 26, 1887, Isabella ("Belle") Wason, ((130)) b. Drumquin, Ireland, Jun. 23, 1867, d. Brownwood, Texas, May 31, 1933. He d. Best, Texas, Apr. 26, 1925. Both are buried in Stamford, Tex. He punched cattle with his brother Clay; worked for Col. Buck Berry and on the Pitchfork Ranch. He broke broncos. It was said he was never "throwned." Isabella Wason was the daughter of Andrew Wason, b. 1819, d. Manchester, England, Jun. 8, 1873, m. Drumquin, Ireland, Mar. 23, 1852, Mary Irwin, b. Mar. 13, 1834, d. Stamford, Tex., Jun. 30, 1918. They came to America in May, 1875, and went to West Texas in Dec., 1885. Andrew was the son of James and Isabella Wason and Mary Irwin was the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Irwin. ((131)) Children of Joseph Lee Birdwell and Isabella Wason Haskew:

- 591 i. Joseph Airwin Haskew, b. Haskell Co., Tex. Apr. 4, 1888.
636. ii. Eula Mary Haskew, b. Rayner, Tex., Jan. 19, 1890.
637. iii. Elizabeth Bell Haskew, b. Rayner, Tex., Jan. 26, 1894.
638. iv. Sarah Lucile Haskew, b. Rayner, Tex., Oct. 13, 1897.
v. John Monroe Haskew, b. Rayner, Tex., Mar. 16, 1900, d. Oct. 18, 1900.
vi. Jennie Lee Haskew, b. Stamford, Tex., Jun. 30, 1906, d. Jun. 3, 1908.

591. Joseph Airwin Haskew (--589)

He was b. Apr.4,1888, m. at Gatesville, Tex. Aug. 6,1911, Gertrude Shumate, daughter of Isaac Thomas and Carrie Shumate. They lived in Dunning, Nebraska and Best, Tex. Their children:

- i. Carrie Belle Haskew, b. Stamford, Tex. Oct.20,1912. She m. 1st Apr.20,1932, Winston Kenneth Edwards; m. 2nd John Toms. They live in Houston and have no children: They m. Jan.25,1944. His first name is William.
- ii. Jennie Lee Haskew, b. Dunning, Nebraska, Aug.2, 1918, d. Best, Tex., Sept.3,1928.
- 639. iii. Gertrude Nebraska ("Gayle") Haskew, b. Dunning, Nebraska, Oct.21,1922.
- 640. iv. Mary Jo Haskew, b. Best, Tex., Apr.6,1925.
- v. Joseph Arthur Haskew, b. Best, Tex., Dec.25,1927.

639. Gertrude Nebraska Haskew McLeod (--591)

"Gayle" attended Arlington State College and Howard Payne College; m. 1st Jun.15,1947, E.J. Nittler; m. 2nd L.P. McLeod, a commercial airline pilot. They live in Upland, Calif. Their family:

- i. Joseph McLeod, b. Feb.,1953.
- ii. Elizabeth Gayle McLeod, b. Oct.8,1954.
- iii. Patti Clair McLeod, b. Oct.4,1955.
- iv. John McLeod, b.1957.
- v. Scott Page McLeod, b. Jul.1,1959.
- vi. Child McLeod, b. 1960.
- vii. Mary Katherine McLeod, b. Dec.17,1961.
- viii. Martha Caroline McLeod, b. March, 1963.

640. Mary Jo Haskew Cleveland (--591)

She m. Jesse Watson ("Jeter") Cleveland, a commercial pilot. Their family:

- i. Mary Kathleen Cleveland, b. Sept.10,1948.
- ii. Jesse Mac Cleveland, b. Apr.6,1952.
- iii. Jeffrey Allan Cleveland, b. Jul.,1960.

636. Eula Mary Haskew (--589)

She was b. Rayner, Tex., Jan. 19, 1890; educated at Stamford Junior College; has A.B. degrees from Howard Payne College in 1920 and from S.M.U. in 1924; has an M.A. from Columbia University in 1927. She joined the faculty of Howard Payne College in 1919; was retired as professor of English in 1959; was a visiting professor until 1965. She is active in the D.A.R., the D.A.C. and the A.A.U.W. Her contribution to this book is very deeply appreciated. Much data on the early Hutcheson ancestry was due to her many years of research.

=====

637. Elizabeth Belle Haskew Martin (--589)

She was b. Rayner, Tex., Jan. 26, 1894; graduated in 1915 from Stamford Junior College; attended Southwestern University and Baylor University; taught public school four years; m. in Brownwood, Tex., Jul. 27, 1919, William Leckey Martin, b. Lexington Co., S.C., Feb. 11, 1880, d. Stamford, Tex., Feb. 5, 1949, the son of William Noah Martin, b. S.C. Jul. 19, 1839, d. Apr. 10, 1913, and Annie Elizabeth Harsey, b. S.C. 1843, d. Jan., 1927. Mr. Martin graduated from Peabody College in 1904. Mr. and Mrs. Martin were licensed optometrists in 1922 and she now has an office in Brownwood, Texas. Their children:

- i. Tessica Martin, b. Stamford, Tex., Sept. 8, 1920; holds a Bachelor of Journalism from Texas Univ., in 1947; since 1954, she has been director of public information at Howard Payne College, where she was elected a faculty member in 1961; m. in Midland, Tex., Jan. 24, 1954, Richard Allard Campbell. They are divorced.
- ii. Winston Leckey Martin, b. Stamford, Tex., Oct. 21, 1924.
- iii. Melton Monroe Martin, b. Brownwood, Tex., Dec. 20, 1925.

642. Winston Leck Martin (--637)

He graduated in 1949 from Tex. Tech.; was a jet pilot in the U.S. Air Force, attained rank of 1st Lieut.; m. in Alaska, Lieut. Irene McDonough from Cincinnati, Ohio, a graduate in 1965 of Texas University School of Nursing. Their children are given on the following page.

- i. Janet Elizabeth Martin, b. Alaska, Dec.22,1953.
- ii. Katrina Marie Martin, b. Galveston,Texas, Oct. 8,1960.
- iii. Julia Nora Martin, b. Brownwood, Texas, Dec.30, 1962.

Winston graduated in 1959 from Texas University Medical Branch, Galveston, is now instructor in Neurology and Psychiatry with Texas Univ. Med. Branch there and associated with the Titus Harris Psychiatric Clinic. Winston and Irene are divorced. He m. Sept.25,1964, Nancy Cambell, a Texas University graduate.

=====

643. Melton Monroe Martin (--637)

He was b. Brownwood, Texas, Dec.20,1925; has B.S. degree from Tex.Tech. in 1949; m. in Sweetwater,Tex., Jan.18,1953, Dolores Katrina Gilmore. Their daughter:

- i. Marilyn Kay Martin, b. Dallas, Texas, Aug.1, 1961.

=====

638. Sarah Lucile Haskew Brooks (--589)

She was b. Oct.13,1897; holds A.B. degree from Howard Payne College and an M.A. from the Univ. of Houston; a school teacher for 20 yrs., mostly in Jacinto City, Texas;m. in Brownwood,Tex.,Jun.14,1922, Samuel Eustace Brooks, b. Knox Co.,Tex.,Mar.15,1898. They live in Jacinto City, a suburb of Houston, Texas. Their family:

- 644. i. Lester Osborne Brooks, v. Atoka,Okla.,May 30,1923.
- 645. ii. Samuel Eustace Brooks, Jr., b. Stamford,Tex., Jan. 6,1930.

644. Lester Osborne Brooks (--638)

He attended Howard Payne College and Texas University; served in the U.S. Navy 1942-1946; m. in Dallas,Tex.,Jan.8,1955, Frances Backman. They live in Dallas,Tex. Their son:

- i. Michael David ("Mike") Brooks, b. Dallas, Tex.,Nov.2,1958.

645. Samuel Eustace Brooks, Jr. (638)

He was b. Stamford, Tex., Jan. 6, 1930; graduated from Galena Park High School May, 1947 and from Sam Houston State College, with B.S. in Band, Aug. 4, 1950. He has M.A. from the University of Houston June 4, 1957. He teaches music in the Houston Public Schools and directs a church choir. His military service was from Mar. 12, 1953 to Jan. 21, 1955, at Ft. Bliss, El Paso, where he played in the band and attained the rank of sergeant. He m. at Beaumont, Nov. 25, 1949, Patricia Lois Phillips, the daughter of Louie Lloyd and Floy Irene Meither Phillips. Their son:

- i. Guy Lloyd Brooks, b. Ganado, Texas, Aug. 15, 1950.

Sam and Pat were divorced. He m. 2nd at Houston, Texas, Dec. 30, 1957 Mrs. Lillian Cates, who had three daughters, Jo Ann, Monica, and Debbie Cates. Children of Sam and Lillian Brooks:

- ii. Glenn Allen Brooks, b. Houston, Tex., Sept. 29, 1959, d. Sept. 30, 1959.
- iii. Polly Ann Brooks, b. Houston, Tex., Oct. 30, 1962.

Mrs. Lillian Cates Brooks own and operates a nursery for small children.

=====

561. ELIZA E. ROBERSON SWAFFORD (--17)

She was b. Sept.8,1836, m. Sept.30,1855, as the second wife (His first wife was her sister, Hester Ann) of Samuel Swafford. She d. Dec.29,1880. Their children:

- 592. i. Hezekiah Monroe Swafford, b. Oct.13,1856,
- ii. Mary R. Swafford, b. Mar.4,1859,d.Nov.30,1923, unmarried.
- 593. iii. Martha Jane Swafford.
- iv. Louis C. Swafford, b. Mar.17,1863,d.Jul.9,1929.
- v. Samuel S. Swafford, b. Apr.29,1865, d. aged 2 mons.
- 594. vi. Jesse Brown Swafford.
- vii. Hester Ann Swafford, b. Aug.14,1868, m. R.H. Tittsworth, d. Jun.12,1928.
- 595. viii. Robert Lee Swafford, b. Dec.5,1871.
- ix. Eliza Florence Swafford, b. Jul.1,1874,d.Mar.14, 1921, unmarried.
- 596. x. Walter N. Swafford.

592. Hezekiah Monroe Swafford (--561)

He was b. Oct.13,1856,d. May 21,1927, m. Mary Jane Patton, daughter of Elijah Francis and Martha Ledemia Narramore Patton. Their children:

- 597. i. Walter S. Swafford.
- ii. Ross Swafford.
- iii. Bess Swafford, unmarried.
- iv. Carrie Swafford, m. Joe Conner.
- 598. v. Eugene Swafford.
- 599. vi. Hezekiah Monroe Swafford, Jr.
- vii. Eliza Swafford m. Otto Ault.
- viii. Euphalia Swafford m. Claude Runyan.

597. Walter S. Swafford (--592)

He m. Delia Hutcheson. Their children:

- i. Frank Swafford.
- iii. Helen Swafford.
- ii. C.P. Swafford.
- iv. Mary Joe Swafford.

=====

598. Eugene Swafford (--592)

He m. Vera Vaughn. Their children:

- i. Caroline Swafford, m. Finley Hollingsworth.
- ii. Ruth Swafford.
- iii. Vaughn Swafford.

=====

599. Hezekiah Monroe Swafford, Jr. (--592)

He m. 1st Kitty Brown, d. Apr. 19, 1921. Their son:

- i. William Howard Swafford.

He m. 2nd Bess Hale. Their daughters:

- ii. Mary Ann Swafford.
- iii. Martha Jane Swafford.

=====

593. Martha Jane Swafford Stephens (--561)

She m. Jan. 15, 1891, Samuel Fletcher Stephens, b. Oct. 7, 1851, d. Dec. 16, 1928. Their children:

- 600. i. Eliza E. Stephens.
- ii. Samuel S. Stephens m. Elsie Maxwell Johnson.
- iii. William N. Stephens, a physician, unmarried.
- 601. iv. Elbert M. Stephens.

=====

600. Eliza E. Stephens Carr (--593)

She m. Herbert Carr. Their daughters are listed on the following page.

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| i. Jane Carr | iv. Mary Carr. |
| ii. Elizabeth Carr. | v. Josephine Carr. |
| iii. Louise Carr. | vi. Emily Ann Carr. |

=====

601. Elbert M. Stephens (--593)

He m. Elise Robine of New Orleans, La. Their daughters:

- i. Elise Stephens.
- ii. Martha Stephens.

=====

594. Jessie Brown Swafford (--561)

He m. Hannah Gillespie Darwin, the daughter of Capt. W.F. and Adelia Gillespie Darwin. Their children:

602. i. Samuel Perry Swafford.
603. ii. Jessie Lucille Swafford.

602. Samuel Perry Swafford (--594)

He m. Pauline Morgan. Their children:

- i. Whitney Gillespie Swafford, d. aged 14 months.
- ii. Virginia Carol Swafford.

=====

603. Jessie Lucille Swafford Attridge (--594)

She m. Oliver Hamilton Attridge. Their children:

- i. Betty Brown Attridge.
- ii. Barbara Hamilton Attridge.

=====

595. Robert Lee Swafford (--561)

He was b. Dec.5,1871,d. Mar.8,1928, m. Martha Tollet.
Their son:

- i. Sam Charles Swafford.

=====

596. Walter N. Swafford (--561)

He was b. Dec.24,1876,d.Aug.8,1930, m. Malinda Selby.
Their children:

604. i. Samuel L. Swafford.
- ii. J.B. Swafford, unmarried.
- iii. Elizabeth Swafford, m. Martin Burgess.
- iv. Elbert Swafford.

604. Samuel L. Swafford (--596)

He m. Leta Mae Skillern. Their children:

- i. Wilma Swafford.
- ii. Mary Florence Swafford.
- iii. W.L.Swafford.

=====

562. HEZEKIAH CHARLES ROBERSON (--17)

He was b. Oct.12,1841, served in the Confederate Army as a private in Company One, 13th Regt., Tenn.Cavalry, C.S.A., enlisted Sept.15,1862 in Bledsoe Co.,Tenn., was in battles of Franklin and Stone's River. His body servant, "Uncle Pete" Roberson, accompanied him all through the war. This faithful slave served four generations of the Roberson family. Hezekiah Charles m. Oct.7,1873, Ester Ann Hall, b.Oct.13,1855, Dallas, Hamilton Co.,Tenn. They lived in Abilene. He d. Dec.28,1917, buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Abilene, Tex. Their children:

605. i. James LaFayette Roberson, b. ca.1875.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth Roberson m. Ernest Graves.
One son d. at birth.
606. iii. George Leonard Roberson.

- iv. Lula Mae Roberson.
- 607. v. Charles Russell Roberson.
- 608. vi. Ora Edna Roberson.
- 609. vii. Samuel Homer Roberson.
- viii. Jesse Carrol Roberson, d. May 1930, m. Myrtle Grier.
- 610. ix. Nellie Evelyn Roberson.

605. James LaFayette Roberson (--562)

He was b. ca. 1876, m. Lucinda McElroy, Their children:

- 611. i. James LaFayette Roberson, Jr.
- 612. ii. Herman Dallas Roberson.
- 613. iii. Byno Lew Roberson.
- iv. Herschel Charles Roberson.
- v. Maurice Erroll Roberson m. has Jackie Roberson.

611. James LaFayette Roberson, Jr. (--605)

His wife's name is unknown. Their children:

- i. Hollis Roberson.
- iii. Carroll Roberson.
- ii. Newton Roberson.
- iv. Maudie Dean Roberson.

=====

612. Herman Dallas Roberson (--605)

His wife's name is unknown. Their children:

- i. Ella Louise Roberson.
- ii. Herman D. Roberson, Jr.

=====

613. Byno Lew Roberson (--605)

"Jack" m. but his wife's name is unknown. Their children:

- i. Dorris Dean Roberson.
- ii. Walter Roberson.

=====

606. George Leonard Roberson (--562)

He m. Dora Lee. Their children:

614. i. Thelma Roberson.
615. ii. H.C. Roberson.
616. iii. Rupert Roberson.
- iv. Carl Roberson.

614. Thelma Roberson Watson (--606)

She m. a Mr. Watson. Their children:

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| i. Roy Lee Watson. | iii. Cleata May Watson. |
| ii. Louise Watson. | iv. Larry Watson. |

=====

615. H.C. Roberson (--606)

His wife's name is unknown. Their son:

- i. William Leonard Roberson.

=====

616. Rupert Roberson (--606)

His wife's name is unknown. Their children:

- i. Cleta Ann Roberson.
- ii. Infant daughter Roberson.

=====

607. Charles Russell Roberson (--562)

He m. Edith Lane, daughter of Gaut and Lucy Schoolfield Lane. Their children:

- i. Lucilester Roberson.
- ii. Lila Rose Roberson.
- iii. Mary Brown Roberson.

=====

608. Ora Edna Roberson Reed (--562)

She m. Earl Reed. She d. Jun., 1911. Their children:

- i. Dorris Fay Reed.
- ii. Edna Earle Reed, deceased.

=====

609. Samuel Homer Roberson (--562)

He m. Claudia Ellison. Their children:

- | | | |
|------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 617. | i. Willard Roberson. | vi. Edna Lee Roberson. |
| | ii. Winfred Roberson. | vii. Ruby Roe Roberson. |
| | iii. Jesse Homer Roberson. | viii. Helen Myrtle " |
| | iv. Auda Vee Roberson. | ix. Frank Earl " |
| | v. Roy Graham Roberson. | |

617. Willard Roberson (--609)

His wife's name is unknown. Their children:

- i. Dorothy Mae Roberson.
- ii. Tenna Lucile Roberson.
- iii. Frances Roberson.

=====

The Family of Elizabeth Hutcheson and William Vernon.

18. Elizabeth Hutcheson Vernon (--8)

She was b. ca.1808, probably in Grainger Co., Tenn. She is listed in the Bledsoe Co., Tenn. 1850 Census with her husband, William Vernon, b. Va. ca. 1808/9. He is thought to be a brother of Robert Vernon, Jr. who m. Mary Rebekah Hutcheson, sister of Elizabeth. Robert Vernon, Sr., b. Dec.25,1768, m.1792, Elizabeth Hambeton. ((134)) They had a son, William, b. 1809, d. May 20, 1860. ((135)) A list of the children of Elizabeth Hutcheson Vernon and William Vernon is given below. Dates are from the 1850 Census:

- i. Anderson Perry Vernon, b. ca.1825. He later lived in Madison Co., Arkansas.
- ii. Martha Jane Vernon.
- iii. Rebecca Ann Vernon, b. ca. 1832.
- 676. iv. Sarah Elizabeth Vernon, b. ca.1836. (1870 Census birth date.)
- v. Virginia C. Vernon, b. ca.1844.

676. SARAH ELIZABETH VERNON FRALEY (--18)

She was b. ca.1836, Tenn., m. A.M. Fraley, b. ca.1826, Tenn. They were living in Bledsoe Co., Tenn. in 1870. Elizabeth Hutcheson Vernon, her Mother, lived with them, according the census data. Her Father d. in 1860. ((136)) Their children in 1870:

- i. William Fraley, b. ca.1862.
- ii. Mary Fraley, b. ca.1865.

Section Two - Part One

In this section, the largest of the book, the descendants of Charles Hutcheson III are given. His wife was Sarah Worthington. Charles III was one of the younger children of Charles II and Rebekah Skillman.

The Family of Charles Hutcheson III and Sarah Worthington.

19. Charles Hutcheson III (--8)

He was b. in Grainger Co., Tenn., Apr. 10, 1807, d. Sept. 9, 1842, is buried in the Spivey Cemetery, Tenn. He m. Sarah Worthington, b. Jan. 5, 1809, Bledsoe Co., Tenn, d. Sept. 26, 1895, Springtown, Texas. She m. Burton Holman after the death of Charles Hutcheson III. For a list of her children by Burton Holman, see Section Two, Part Two. She was the daughter of Samuel Worthington, b. Apr. 2, 1777, d. Feb. 2, 1858, and Mary Murphy, b. Jun. 22, 1784, d. Feb. 2, 1867, in Meigs Co. Tenn., at the home of her daughter, Sarah Holman. They were m. Jul., 1801. ((49)) The 1850 Bledsoe County Tenn. Census lists Samuel Worthington, age 73, estate valued at \$5,000, b. in Virginia. According to his family Bible, his motto was: "Husband your resources and live within your income." His wife's motto was: "Piety and economy." Samuel Worthington's father was also Samuel Worthington, b. Baltimore, Maryland, 1746, d. Jan. 3, 1821 in Anderson County, Tenn. He served as a patriot in the American Revolutionary War, furnishing beef to the troops. A copy of receipt, showing payment for beef is to be found in Reddy's "West Virginia Revolutionary Ancestors," p. 81 and in Zella Armstrong's "Notable Southern Families," v. 3, p. 130. This elder Samuel Worthington m. 1774, Elizabeth Carney or Kearney, b. Apr. 30, 1756, d. Oct. 22, 1851, Anderson Co., Tenn. Their children: 1. Thomas, b. May 8, 1775, m. Miss Kuykendall; 2. Samuel, b. Aug. 2, 1777, m. Mary Murphy; 3. James, b. Jul. 11, 1779, m. Lettice Tunnell; 4. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1781, m. Wm. Tunnell; 5. Nancy, b. Jun. 10, 1784, m. John Tunnell; 6. Sarah, b. Jun. 10, 1784, m. Reuben Brown; 7. Margaret, b. Oct. 26, 1786, m. James Roberson; (His second wife was Sarah Hutcheson, daughter of Charles II. and Rebekah Skillman) 8. Wm., b. Mar. 1, 1789, m. 1st, Margaret Brown, m. 2nd, Betsy Tunnell; 9. Robert, b. Mar. 17, 1791, m. 1st, Frances Jacks, m. 2nd, Mrs. Moyers; 10. Jesse, b. Apr. 22, 1794, m. Nancy Galbraith; 11. Joseph, b. Jun. 22, 1796, m. Susan England. ((137))

According to family tradition, Wellington was somehow attached to the name Worthington, an English name. Grandmother Sarah Worthington Hutcheson Holman's grandfather was supposed to be the brother of the Duke of Wellington. We find, upon investigation, however, that the Duke of Wellington and his brothers were of the same generation as the father of Sarah

Worthington. James Doughty Hutcheson related that his grandmother, Sarah Worthington Hutcheson Holman, sued the estate of the Duke of Wellington, but that England would not allow his monetary assets to leave that country. In v.22 of the Dictionary of National Biography, p.1081-1136, we find a discussion of the family background and contemporaries of the Duke of Wellington.

Henry Colley and Mary Usher had a son, Richard Colley, b.ca. 1690, d.1758. He inherited land from a cousin named Wesley, himself related to John and Charles Wesley. Richard Colley became Richard Colley Wesley and eventually Richard Colley Wellesley. The family was Irish. Richard m. Elizabeth Sale, daughter of John Sale, registrar of the diocese of Dublin, Ireland. Their son, Garnett Wellesley, first Viscount Wellesley of Danagan and first Earl of Mornington, b.1735,d.1781, m. Feb.6,1759, Anne Hill. They were the parents of the following: 1. Richard Colley, Marquis Wellesley, b.1760,d.1842; 2. Wm. Wellesley-Pole, Baron of Maryborough, b. 1763,d.1845; 3. Arthur Wellesley, Duke of Wellington, b.1769,d.1852; 4. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, b.1770,d.1848; 5. Henry Wellesley, First Baron Cowley, b.1773,d.1847; 6. Anne, b.1768,d.1844.

We checked the sons of the Duke and his brothers and found no likelihood of relationship. We note that the Lord Mayor of London was named Wellington, also. We feel it much more likely that the English Worthingtons were related to him. We wish grandmother Sarah Worthington Hutcheson Holman were alive to clear up this mystery for her descendants. The children of Sarah Worthington and Charles Hutcheson III were as follows:

109. i. Mary Angeline Hutcheson, b. Mar.1,1829.
110. ii. William LaFayette Hutcheson, b. Oct.16,1831.
111. iii. Samuel W. Hutcheson, b. Jan.17,1834.
112. iv. Charles Newton Hutcheson, b. Jan.18,1836.
113. v. James Caswell Hutcheson, b. Jun.9,1839.
114. vi. Alfred Leonidas Hutcheson, b. Mar.15,1842.

Chapter One

In this first chapter of Section Two, Part One, the first child of Charles Hutcheson III and Sarah Worthington is given.

109. MARY ANGELINE HUTCHESON SCHOOLFIELD (--19)

She was b. Mar. 1, 1829, d. Aug. 27, 1931. She m. Jul. 3, 1849, Robert Emmett Schoolfield, d. 1869. They made their home in Fayetteville, Arkansas, after having moved there from Tennessee. Their children: ((26))

- 115. i. John L. Schoolfield, b. Feb. 15, 1851, d. Jan. 4, 1906.
- ii. Hortense Schoolfield m. 1st a Mr. Fleming. She m. 2nd a Mr. LeGate.
- iii. Charles Hutcheson Schoolfield m. Emma White.
- 116. iv. Sarah Sue Schoolfield, b. Dec. 29, 1862.
- 532. v. Robert Emmett Schoolfield, Jr.

115. John L. Schoolfield (--109)

He m. Maude Seaman, b. 1870, d. 1940. Their daughter: ((84))

117. Eunice Schoolfield Payne Alston (--115)

She was b. June 3, 1891, in Fulton, Arkansas. She was a 1914 graduate of the University of Arkansas and a member of the Episcopal Church. She d. Mar. 7, 1965 in Shreveport, Louisiana. She m. William Payne. Their son:

- i. William Payne, Jr. lives in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Eunice Schoolfield Payne later m. a Mr. Alston.

116. Sarah Sue Schoolfield Bozarth (--109)

She was b. Dec. 29, 1862, d. June 18, 1930, m. James L. Bozarth, b. 1863, d. 1906. Their daughter:

1. Gladys Bozarth lives next door to the son of Pollie Thaddeus Skelton Logan, Dr. Robert R. Logan in Fayetteville, Arkansas on Highland Street.

532. Robert Emmett Schoolfield, Jr. (--109)

He m. Bobbie Malone. Their daughter:

533. Treda Schoolfield Scannel (--532)

She m. Ernest Scannel, now deceased. She lives in Wichita Falls, Texas.

Chapter Two

In this second chapter of Section Two, Part One, the first son of Charles III and Sarah Worthington Hutcheson, William LaFayette ("Uncle Fate") is presented and his descendants are listed. He m. Ruth Doughty.

110. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE HUTCHESON (--19)

He was b. in Warren County, Tennessee Oct. 16, 1831, d. Parker County, Texas, Springtown, July 18, 1925, m. in 1855 in Tennessee, Ruth Doughty, b. Jan. 28, 1837, d. Dec. 31, 1907. ((22, 31)) Their children were:

118. i. Martha Angeline Hutcheson, b. Jan. 18, 1857, d. Aug. 23, 1936.
- ii. Alfred Thompson Hutcheson, b. Dec. 18, 1858, d. Sept. 22, 1878. Buried in the Birchwood Cemetery, Birchwood, Tennessee ((23)).
119. iii. William Newton Hutcheson, b. Feb. 14, 1861, d. Dec. 26, 1913.
120. iv. Charles LaFayette Hutcheson, b. July 28, 1863, d. Weatherford, Texas, April 1, 1964.
121. v. Harriett Ellen Hutcheson, b. June 22, 1866, d. June 10, 1891.
122. vi. James Doughty Hutcheson, b. Nov. 24, 1867, d. Mar. 13, 1948.
185. vii. Sarah Elizabeth Hutcheson, b. May 11, 1870, d. Springtown, Texas. Jan. 4, 1944. Buried in the Boshen Cemetery, Parker County, Texas. ((37))
- viii. John Franklin Hutcheson, b. Aug. 12, 1872, d. Mar. 5, 1873. He is buried in the Birchwood Cemetery, Birchwood, Tennessee. ((23))
123. ix. Laura Czrina Hutcheson, b. Sept. 1, 1874, d. Sept. 18, 1962.
- x. Samuel Emmett Hutcheson, b. Sept. 5, 1876, d. Jul. 12, 1887. He is buried in the Goshen Cemetery, Parker County, Texas ((37))
124. xi. George Oscar Hutcheson, b. Oct. 15, 1879.

William LaFayette Hutcheson, with his two brother, James Caswell and Alfred Leonidas, joined the Union Army at Nashville, Tennessee in Company "G", Third Tennessee Cavalry, Hancock Division and served until the close of the War between the States.

William LaFayette Hutcheson was a farmer-stockman-merchant during his active life and took quite a lot of interest in education and was an ardent patron and supporter of the Springtown Male and Female Institute, Parker County, Texas and was always active and zealous in Springtown's civic and community affairs and was alert and devoted and aggressive to the uplift and on-going of Church and community affairs in general.((107))

Given below is an account given to Jim Bob Hutcheson, a great grandson of William LaFayette Hutcheson, by Jim Bob's grandfather, Charles LaFayette Hutcheson ("Uncle Charlie") of the trip to Texas made in 1881 by William LaFayette Hutcheson's family and that of Alfred Leonidas and Louisa Martin Hutcheson and others: ((50))

"From Tennessee to Texas"
by Jim Bob Hutcheson

In the year 1879 James Caswell Hutcheson found favorable living conditions in Parker County, Texas in an area around Springtown. Through communications with him, it was learned by his relatives in Birchwood, Tenn. that open range, good water, and cheap land was plentiful. In the summer of 1881, William LaFayette Hutcheson, Alfred Leonidas Hutcheson, and Pleasant Doughty came to this section of Texas to buy land for settling their families. Mr. Doughty bought 320 acres of land Northeast of Springtown. Alfred Hutcheson purchased a tract of land about one and one-half miles Southeast of Springtown. William L. Hutcheson bought an area of 320 acres about 4 miles Southwest of Springtown. A forfeit of 500 dollars was put up by James C. Hutcheson, the money furnished by J. J. Browder. Browder was a friend of the three men and a business partner of William L. Hutcheson in Birchwood. The price of the land of this section varied between one dollar per acre for rather poor grassland to ten dollars per acre for good farming land. Two of the farms bought by these men are still owned by their descendants.

After a few days in Texas, the men returned to Tenn. to begin making preparations for moving their families to Texas. All of the land involved owned by the men was sold so that there would be no reason for the families to move back to their native state.

In August, 1881, William Newton Hutcheson, son of William L. Hutcheson, and William Henry Casey came to Tex. to complete the purchase of the land selected by the pre-

ceding men. These young men came to Texas by train on a Northern route through Cincinnati. These men were about twenty years of age and it was a great responsibility that was placed upon them, especially considering the time. They had to bring the money for the transactions because there were no banks at that time that could handle this type of business. Besides the responsibility of buying the land, they also had the task of securing farm equipment, feed, household furnishings and other needs of the family which was to arrive before the end of the year.

When preparations were finished in Tennessee, forty-nine people gathered by William L. Hutcheson, met in Chattanooga on Dec. 4, 1881 for the trip to Texas. The travelers from Birchwood boarded a steamboat at Bligh's Crossing which was at the mouth of the Hiwassee River on the Tennessee River. They rode the steamboat down the Tennessee River to Chattanooga to meet the other travelers. Mr. Charles L. Hutcheson was 18 years of age at the time of the trip, his parents approximately 55 years. Two railway companies were bidding for the arrangements for the trip. Each offered a different route, one a Northern and one a Southern route. The one offering the Southern route agreed to transport the party for 150 dollars less than the one offering the Northern route, provided the party would wait until the next morning to depart from Chattanooga. It was agreeable with the majority of the group to take advantage of the less expensive plan.

On Monday, December 6, 1881, the group filled one passenger coach which was to be their home from Chattanooga, Tennessee to Weatherford, Texas or from December 6 to the 9th. The group carried a total of approximately 40,000 dollars with them on the trip. The women carried most of the money, hidden in their clothing. An event that is worth mentioning was when the train, out of Chattanooga was skirting Lookout Mountain. It was described as rather frightening to look to the right of the coach and see the summit of the mountain far above, then to look to the left and see the Tennessee River winding around far below. While in Memphis, Tennessee, the coach in the coupling yards, the Silas Witt family sent their oldest son, Clavin, to get some food for the family in a nearby restaurant. Cal was foolishly given all the money the family possessed. While the boy was getting the food, the train whistle blew, exciting Cal. He ran out of the restaurant so hurriedly in fear of missing the train that he left all of the money on the counter in the restaurant. As the family was completely out of funds, the other members of the party all "chipped in" and supported the family for the remainder of the trip. To cross the main rivers on the trip which had no bridges, the coach went

to the water's edge and boarded a specially built ferry with tracks for the train. The second night of the trip was spent in Little Rock, Arkansas where the coach changed trains. The trip went to Texarkana on the Southern Railways. The rest of the trip was made on the Texas and Pacific. Mr. C. L. Hutcheson as well as many of the older boys and men carried a gun throughout the trip. Mr. Hutcheson carried a Smith & Wesson "S&W-Shooter". The trip was not without amusing incidents, one of which was the following - one member of the group stepped to the front of the coach and said, "Stick'm up, this is a holdup." It is said that the travelers had no intention of giving up their money. The cocking of cap and ball Pistols could be heard all over the coach. The third night was spent in Texarkana where the coach changed to the Texas and Pacific Railroad Lines. The fourth night was spent in Fort Worth after which they traveled on to Weatherford. For those familiar with Weatherford at the present, in 1881, the train station was on the East side of North Main Street and up the track a bit. The town of Weatherford as a whole was described by C. L. Hutcheson as a "Shanty Town" with wooden sidewalks. Saloons were plentiful and it was also noted that there was a large William-Cameron Company lumber yard. He (Mr. Hutcheson) said that the houses were scattered around a large area. When the party arrived in Weatherford, William Newton Hutcheson, Bill Casey, and other friends who had preceded them to Texas met them at the station and they lost no time in getting started for their new homes in the Northern part of the county. The last part of the trip was made by wagon, a slow means of travel for travel weary people. Although this trip was not as melodramatic as a trip by covered wagon would have been, it must have taken great courage to make the trip in such an uncivilized region.

THOSE COMING TO TEXAS IN THE GROUP WERE:

William LaFayette and Ruth Hutcheson	
Sons	Daughters
Charles LaFayette	Harriet Ellen
James Doughty	Sarah Elizabeth
Samuel Emmitt	Laura
George Oscar	

Alfred L. and Louisa Hutcheson

Son Walter	Daughter Maggie
------------	-----------------

William R. and Emma Doughty Collins

Daughters Lou and Crate

Pleasant and Martha Doughty

Sons	Daughters
Jeff D.	Dillie
Lambert	Ida
Walter	Ellie

Grandmother Rachel Doughty

Grandmother Sarah (Wellington) Worthington
Hutcheson Holman

Mrs. Regina Holman (Widow of Lavendar Murphy Holman)

Sons	Daughters
Willis	Jemima
Lewis	Corde
	Edith

Mr. and Mrs. Silas Witt

Sons	Daughters
Calvin	Tiney
Jim	Viola
Nat	Nettie
Will	Melie
Joe	Hattie
	Jennie

W. A. (Bub) Haney

Josh Baker

Dr. Lewis

118. Martha Angeline Hutcheson Dixon (--110)

She was the first daughter and child of William L. and Ruth Doughty Hutcheson, was b. in Birchwood, Tenn. Jan. 18, 1857, d. Aug. 23, 1936 in Vernon, Tex. She m. in 1873, Robert H. Dixon. ((32)) Their children:

- 125. i. J. Arthur Dixon, b. ca. 1874 ((31))
- 126. ii. Harriet Elizabeth Dixon, b. ca. 1875/6 ((31))
- 127. iii. Minnie Dixon, b. ca. 1877 ((31))
- 128. iv. Laura Berl Dixon, b. ca. 1880 ((31))
- 129. v. Osa Ruth Dixon, b. ca. 1882 ((31))
- vi. Charles William Dixon, b. ca. 1884, deceased. ((31))

125. J. Arthur Dixon (--118)

He m. Sippie May Woody at Springtown, Tex., Oct. 10, 1900. ((34)) They lived in Vernon, Texas. Their children:

- i. Woody Ruth Dixon.
- ii. Beryle Dixon.

130. Woody Ruth Dixon Elliott (--125)

She m. LaBaume E. Elliott. They live in San Angelo, Tex. Their daughter:

131. Beryle Jeanne Elliott Jones (--131)

She m. Webster L. Jones. They live in Saint Paul, Minnesota. Their children:

- i. Gordon Elliott Jones.
- ii. Nancy Louise Jones.

=====

132. Beryle Dixon Vivian (--130)

She m. Charles L. Vivian. They live in Vernon, Texas. They have no children.

=====

126. Harriet Elizabeth Dixon Hudson (--118)

She was b. ca.1875/6 ((31)); d. Dallas, Tex., Jan.2,1954; m. Springtown, Tex. ((36)) Mar.29, 1893, by B.F. Fronabarger to John Wesley Hudson. He d. in Terrel, Texas ((32,138)) She was called "Hattie". Their children:

133. i. Hayden Haas Hudson, b. Sept.14,1894, Springtown, Texas.

134. ii. Johnny Hudson, b. ca.1896/8.

133. Hayden Hayes Hudson (--126)

He changed his name to Hayden Hayes Hudson when he m. Nov.29,1922 in Fort Worth, Tex., Florence Hawkins Scott, b. Jun.11,1900, Fort Worth, Texas. He d. Jul.1,1944, Dallas, Tex. ((132)) Their children, both b. Dallas:

135. i. Florence Scott Hudson, b. Mar.4,1924.

136. ii. Scott Wesley Hudson, b. Jan.2,1929.

135. Florence Scott Hudson Knight (--133)

She m. Jul.28,1945, Dallas, Tex., Reuben Brown Knight, b. Oct.7,1923, Wichita Falls, Tex., the son of Wm. Thomas Knight, b. May 27, 1886, Berea, Ark.; d. Jun.1,1957, New Orleans, Louis.; and Susan Talley, daughter of Robert LaFayette Talley and Amanda Allison. Children of Florence and Reuben Knight are listed below. ((138)) The first was b. Austin. The last two b. Wichita Falls, Tex. where the family lives at 2007 Wenonah. Their children:

- i. Robert Browning Knight, b. Oct.8,1947.

- ii. Karen Louise Knight, b. Oct.3,1949.

- iii. Florence Christine Knight, b. Apr.22,1953.

136. Scott Wesley Hudson (--133)

He m. Sept.29,1951, Weatherford, Tex., Lucy Jean Garrison, b. May 15,1926, Houston, Tex. He is Chairman of the Board of the Mesquite State Bank, Mesquite, Tex., where they live. ((139)) Their children are listed on the following page.

- i. Lucy Jean Hudson, b. Aug.26,1954,
Houston, Texas.
- ii. Lynn Scott Hudson, b. Aug.6,1956, Houston,
Texas.
- iii. Dee Ann Hudson, b. Mar.23,1960, Sherman,
Texas.

134. Johnny Hudson Ditto (--126)

She was b. ca.1896/8; m. Ernest Ditto. Their
daughter:

137. Ernestine Ditto Morgan (--134)

She m. Felix Morgan. They live in Richardson,
Texas. Their children:

- i. Sally Morgan, b. ca.1953.
- ii. Gary Charles Morgan, b.1955.

=====

127. Minnie Dixon Prunty (--118)

She was b. ca.1877 ((31)); m. Jun.16,1901 ((33))
at Springtown, Tex., Dr. John V. Prunty, b. ca.1875,
d.1959. Mrs. Prunty lives at Decatur, Tex. Their
daughter: ((24))

138. Lady Bess Prunty Bogart Jones (--127)

She was b.Oct.1,1904, Boyd,Tex., m. Jul.15,1929,
1st., S.J. Petty,Jr., b.Apr.12,1903,d. Aug.19,1936.
She m. 2nd, Dec.31,1940, William Thomas Bogart,
b.Apr.6,1918, d.Sept.25,1953. Their daughter:

- i. Betty Aline Bogart, b. Mar.23,1943.

Lady Bess Bogart m. 3rd, on Aug.21,1946, Charles
Estel Jones, b.Jul.29, ca.1915.

128. Laura Berl Dixon Hill (--118)

She was b. ca.1880 ((30)) d. Feb.13,1963
at Springtown, Texas, m. ca.1900 at Spring-
town, Texas, James Benjamin Hill, b. Jun.30,
1877, d. Jan.9,1937. Their children:

139. i. James Benjamin ("Benny") Hill, Jr., b.
Jan.13,1903 at Springtown, Texas.
140. ii. John Fritz Hill, b. Jun.23,1911.

139. James Benjamin Hill, Jr. (--128)

He m. Sallie Movelda ("Jack") Frost.
They live in Springtown, Texas. They
have no children.

=====

140. John Fritz Hill (--128)

He m. Nov.29,1930 at Lawton, Oklahoma,
Mable Louella Penney, b. Jan.8,1910 at
Itasca, Texas. Fritz Hill d. May 10,1954
at Ft.Worth,Tex. Mrs. Hill lives at Ft.
Worth, Texas. Their children: ((108))

- i. James Reid Hill, b. Nov.28,1941, at
Ft.Worth,Texas, d. Oct.25,1954 at
Ft.Worth,Texas.
- ii. Sally Ann Hill, b. Apr.26,1948 at
Ft.Worth, Texas.

=====

129. Osa Ruth Dixon Brady (--118)

She was b.ca.1882 ((31)) Springtown,Tex., m.
J.A. Brady, now deceased, lives Abilene, Tex.
Their daughter: ((32))

141. Mary Jo Brady Lanham (--129)

She m. William T. Lanham. They live in
Dayton, Chic. Their children:

- i. Alan Lanham.
- ii. Billy Lanham.

119. William Newton Hutcheson (--110)

He was b. Feb. 14, 1861, Birchwood, Tennessee, d. Dec. 26, 1913, Parker County, Texas, m. 1882, Birchwood, Tenn. ((39)) Matilda Catherine Coker, b. Mar. 19, 1867, ~~Tenn.~~ ((39)) (the daughter of Harvey Coker) d. Jun. 27, 1953, Parker County, Texas. They are both buried in the Goshen Cemetery, Parker County, Texas. Their children: ((92))

- 142. i. Alfred Stanley Hutcheson, b. Mar. 17, 1884, Springtown, Texas.
- 143. ii. Harvey LaFayette Hutcheson, b. 1885, Springtown, Tex.
- iii. Winston Hutcheson, b. May 5, 1887, Springtown, Tex., d. May 6, 1888 ((37)). He is buried in the Goshen Cemetery, Parker Co., Tex.
- 144. iv. Lela Ruth Hutcheson, b. Mar. 8, 1889, Springtown, Tex.
- 145. v. Laura Hutcheson, b. Dec. 12, 1892, Springtown, Tex.
- 146. vi. William Newton Hutcheson, Jr., b. Jul. 7, 1894 ((101))
- vii. Charles Thomas Hutcheson, b. May 8, 1896, Springtown, Texas, d. Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Mar. 3, 1919 ((37)). He is buried in the Goshen Cemetery, Parker Co., Tex.
- viii. Jennie Hutcheson, b. Dec. 7, 1897 ((93)) Springtown, Texas. She is unmarried. She lives in Terrill, Tex.
- ix. James Oscar Hutcheson, b. Apr. 15, 1900, d. Dec. 15, 1918 ((37)). He is buried in the Goshen Cemetery, Parker Co., Tex.

142. Alfred Stanley Hutcheson (--119)

He m. Dec. 25, 1912, at Carter, Texas, Mary Ruth Dillard. He d. Apr. 25, 1952 at home, near Springtown, Texas. Mary Ruth Dillard Hutcheson was b. Feb. 8, 1893, near Boonsville, Texas. She d. Jun. 1965. ~~She~~ buried in the Springtown, Texas Cemetery. Children: ((38))

- 147. i. Mildred Ruth Hutcheson, b. Aug. 31, 1913, twin.
- 148. ii. Mary Frances Hutcheson, b. Aug. 31, 1913, twin.
- 149. iii. Alfred Stanley Hutcheson, Jr. b. Mar. 6, 1924.

- iv. William Newton Hutcheson, b. Aug.9,1929.
- 150. v. Sammie Elizabeth Hutcheson, b. Jul.14,1931.
- 151. vi. James Dillard Hutcheson, b. Apr.16,1934.

147. Mildred Ruth Hutcheson Klein. (--142)

She was b. at Springtown, Aug.13,1913, m.
at Boyd, Tex. Dec.25,1936, Cleddie N. Klein.
They live at Springtown, Texas. Their
children:

- 152. i. David Horace Klein, b. Jul.23,1938.
- 153. ii. Harold Nicklas Klein, b. Mar.24,1945.
- iii. James Brooks Klein, b. Mar.26, 1948,
at Springtown, Tex.
- iv. Diane Elaine Klein, b. June,1949 at
Springtown, Texas

152. David Horace Klein (--147)

He m. at Alvord, Texas Oct.12,1957, Barbara
Barclay. Their son:

- i. Jerry David Klein, b. Jun.1,1960 at
Ft.Worth, Texas.

=====

153. Harold Nicklas Klein (--147)

He m. at Springtown, Texas, Lillian
Harkins. Their daughter:

- i. Carol Denise Klein, b. Dec.1963 at
Weatherford, Texas

=====

148. Mary Frances Hutcheson Shadle (--142)

She was b. Aug.31,1913, near Springtown, Tex.
 She m. Dec.19,1933, Glen Rankin Shadle, at
 Springtown, Texas. Their daughter:

154. Glenda Ruth Shadle Thomas (--148)

She was b. Sept.7,1941, near Springtown,
 m. May 29, 1959, at Weatherford, Texas
 Conan Darrel Thomas. Their son:

- i. Kevin Ray Thomas, b. Nov.15,1962, at
 Clark Air Base Hospital, Phillipine
 Islands.

=====

149. Alfred Stanley Hutcheson, Jr. (--142)

He was b. Mar.6,1924, near Springtown, Tex.
 m. May, 1944, at Springtown, Texas, Elizabeth
 Combs, b. Mar.,1928 near Springtown, Texas.
 Their children:

- i. Linda Kay Hutcheson, b. June, 1950
 at Fort Worth, Tex.
- ii. Ronnie Alfred Hutcheson, b. May 12,
 1960 at Fort Worth, Texas

=====

150. Sammie Elizabeth Hutcheson Carpenter (--142)

She was b. Jul.14,1931, near Springtown, Texas.
 She m. Jun, 1953, Kenneth Joe Carpenter, b.
 March, 1927, at Blufton, Arkansas. Their
 children:

- i. Kenneth Joe Carpenter, Jr. b. Nov.19,1956.
 - ii. James Thomas Carpenter, b. Sept.,1958.
- =====

151. James Dillard Hutcheson (--142)

He was b. Apr.16,1934, near Springtown,
m. Oct.11,1957, at Alvord, Texas, Jatha
Dawn Mosely, b. Mar.1938. He is called
"John". Their children:

- i. James Dillard Hutcheson, Jr., b. Apr.6,
1959, at Weatherford, Texas.
- ii. Rebecca Dawn Hutcheson, b. Jun.,1961
at Weatherford, Tex.
- iii. Stanley Clifford Hutcheson, b. Aug.28,
1963, at Weatherford, Tex.

((38))

143. Harvey LaFayette Hutcheson (--119)

He was called "Pete". He was b.1885 at Springtown,
Texas, d. May 28, 1940, is buried in the Goshen
Cemetery, Parker County, Texas. ((37)). He m.
Jun.5,1926 at Waco, Willie Mae Sullinger. She
is now remarried and lives at Cleburne, Texas.
Their children: ((101))

- 155. i. William LaFayette Hutcheson II, b. Jul.6,
1928.
- 156. ii. James Donald Hutcheson, b. Dec.5,1929.
- 157. iii. Katherine Elizabeth Hutcheson, b. Apr.22,1935.

155. William LaFayette Hutcheson II (--143)

He is called "Bill" and m. Palmira Gomez.
He is a language interpreter in Washington,
D.C. and lives in Wheaton, Maryland. Their
children:

- i. Christopher LaFayette Hutcheson.
- ii. Timothy Eric Hutcheson.
- iii. Kevin Hutcheson.

=====

156. James Donald Hutcheson (--143)

He is called "Don" was b. Dec. 5, 1929, m.
Dometha Forsythe. Their daughter:

i. Thersa Joyce Hutcheson.

"Don" and Dometha Forsythe Hutcheson are
divorced. He m. 2nd Vivian Dunn. Their
children:

ii. David Hutcheson.

iii. Peggy Hutcheson.

iv. Terry Hutcheson.

=====

157. Katherine Elizabeth Hutcheson Boring (--143)

She was b. Apr. 22, 1935, m. Rev. Holland
Boring. Their child:

i. Pamela Gay Boring.

144. Lela Ruth Hutcheson Jones (--119)

She was b. Mar.8,1889, at Springtown, Texas,
 d. Feb.29,1956 at Frederick, Oklahoma, m. Dec.
 8, 1908, Parker Co., Tex., Joseph Daniel Jones,
 b. Apr.22,1880, on the Jones Farm near Springtown,
 Texas, he d. Mar.15,1953 at Frederick, Okla. They
 lived at Frederick, Oklahoma. Their children: ((94))

158. i. Joseph Daniel Jones, Jr., b. Dec.25,1910,
 Springtown, Texas.
160. ii. Winston Anson Jones, b. Nov.24,1914, Spring-
 town, Texas.

158. Joseph Daniel Jones, Jr. (--144)

He m. Dec.25,1935, Evelyn Anita Dean. He
 served in World War II in the United States
 Navy for five years and is still in the Ready
 Reserve with the rank of Commander. In civilian
 life, he is an electrical engineer for the U.S.
 Civil Service, working on a Major Missile System
 at Huntsville, Alabama. He and his brother still
 own the Jones Farm near Springtown, Tex. Their
 daughter: ((94))

159. Ileana Dawn Jones Browning (--158)

She was b. Oct.12,1936 at Wichita Falls, Tex.
 She m. Dec.11,1955, Tillman County, Okla.
 Lloyd Lee Browning. They live in Tipton,
 Oklahoma. Their son:

- i. Richard Lee Browning, b. Mar.21,1960.

=====

160. Winston Anson Jones (--144)

He is now Col. Winston A. Jones, m. Aug.4, 1946,
 Reba Fern Erwin, b. Nov.28,1913 in Smithville,
 Missouri. They have no children. They live
 in Belvedere-Tiburon, California. ((40)) In
 World War II, then Major Winston Jones, escaped
 the Death March in the Philippines and joined the
 guerillas and was active in assisting Gen. Mac
 Arthur in the liberation of Luzon. ((107)).

145. Laura Hutcheson Jenkins (--119)

She was b. Dec. 12, 1892, at Springtown, Texas, m. James Owen ("Oney") Jenkins, b. Sept. 18, 1891 near Springtown, Texas. His parents were Russell and Mary Ann Jenkins. Mrs. Jenkins d. Feb. 5, 1922, at Cleburne, Texas, is buried in the Springtown Texas Cemetery. Mr. Jenkins is remarried and lives in Cleburne, Texas. The daughter of Laura and "Oney" Jenkins is: ((106))

161. Billie Marie Jenkins Harwood (--145)

She was b. May 28, 1918 at Cleburne, m. Apr. 7, 1950, William Weaver Harwood, b. Oct. 1, 1914 Dallas County, Texas. They live: Dallas, Texas. Their children:

- i. Jo Carol Harwood, b. Dec. 12, 1951, Tyler, Texas.
- ii. James William Harwood, b. Feb. 14, 1956, Dallas, Texas.

=====

146. William Newton Hutcheson (--119)

He was b. Jul. 7, 1894, m. Sept. 2, 1924, Ada Celest Hilton. They have no children. They live at Cleburne, Texas.

***Parker County Record Book of Marriages, Book #9" p. 552, states they were married Nov. 2, 1912 by H. Lee Vincent in Springtown, Tex.

120. Charles LaFayette Hutcheson (--110)

He was the third son and fourth child of William LaFayette and Ruth Doughty Hutcheson, b. July 28, 1863 at Birchwood, Meigs Co., Tennessee, d. at Weatherford, Texas, April 1, 1964. He was married at Veal Station by S.E. Kermore on March 8, 1886 ((43)) to Nannie Dianai Craig, b. June 3, 1863, Wayne Co., Tenn., d. Weatherford, Texas June 8, 1952. They lived on their farm at Veal Station, near Springtown. After her death, Mr. Hutcheson lived in Weatherford, Texas. They are buried in the Springtown, Texas Cemetery. Their children: ((44))

- 162. i. James Wade Hutcheson, b. Mar.3, 1888, Springtown, Texas.
- 163. ii. William Hershel Hutcheson, b. Aug.6, 1891 Springtown, Texas.
- 164. iii. Charles Lester Hutcheson, b. Apr.1, 1893, Peaster, Texas.
- 165. iv. Ernest Owen Hutcheson, b. Sept.18, 1895, Springtown, Texas.
- v. Edwin LaFayette Hutcheson, b. May 21, 1898, Springtown, Texas. Unmarried.
- 166. vi. Margaret Thelma Hutcheson, b. Jun.8, 1901, Springtown, Texas.
- vii. Ethel Ruth Hutcheson, b. June 12, 1903, Springtown, Texas. Unmarried.
- 167. viii. Luther Eli Hutcheson, b. Oct.29, 1905, Springtown, Texas.

162. James Wade Hutcheson (--120)

He m. Jan.3, 1909 at Springtown, Eda Lavender, b. Springtown, Texas. Apr.11, 1888, d. Wichita Falls, Texas Feb.17, 1926. ((37)). She is buried in the Goshen Cemetery, Parker Co., Texas. Their son:

168. George Charles Hutcheson (--162)

He was b. Mar.8, 1910, at Springtown, Texas, m. Nov.1, 1941 at Bay City, Texas, Helen Hatch,

b. Oct.30,1912, in Avon, Illinois. They live at 114 Mt.Hood, Dallas, Texas. Their sons:

534.

- i. Barry Wade Hutcheson, b. Oct.14,1943, at El Campo, Texas.
- ii. Don Craig Hutcheson, b. Sept.1,1946 at Dallas, Texas

534. Barry Wade Hutcheson (--168)

He m.Jun.26,1965, at Dallas, Texas, Charlotte Wynne Carter, b. Aug.9,1944, Houston, Texas.

James Wade Hutcheson m. as his second wife, Mar.9,1931 at Springtown, Texas, Jana Vallie Nash Huddleston, b. Nov.11,1891 near Springtown. They live in Springtown, Texas.

163. William Hershel Hutcheson (--120)

He was b. Aug.6,1891 at Springtown, Texas, m. Oct.23, 1917, at Weatherford, Texas, Gladys Marie Everett, b. Dec.26,1891, Weatherford, Texas, d. June 19,1964 at Weatherford, Texas. Mrs. Hutcheson was born, married and died in the same home in Weatherford, Texas. She is buried in Weatherford, also. Mr. Hutcheson is a prominent lawyer, still lives in Weatherford, Texas. They had no children.

164. Charles Lester Hutcheson (--120)

He was b. Apr.1,1893, at Peaster, Texas m. Dec.20,1914, at Springtown, Texas, Ova Holden, b. Jul.24,1893 at Springtown, Texas, d. at Weatherford, Texas Mar.8,1961. She is buried in the Springtown, Texas Cemetery. "Les" lives in Springtown, Texas. They had no children.

165. Ernest Owen Hutcheson (--120)

He was b. Sept.18,1895, m. Aug.25,1926, Nocona, Tex.,
 Mary Virginia Atkins, b. Oct.20,1903, Nocona, Texas.
 They live in Weatherford, Texas. They have no
 children.

=====

 166. Margaret Thelma Hutcheson Brown (--120)

She was b. Jun.8,1901 near Springtown, Tex., m. Mar.
 31,1934, Fort Worth, Tex., Floyd Johnson Brown, b. Jul.
 1,1895, Aledo, Texas. They live in Aledo, Tex.
 Their sons:

193. i. Charles Hutcheson Brown, b. Jul.16,1936, Aledo, Tex.
 ii. Floyd Clark Brown, b. Dec.6,1942, Aledo, Tex.

193. Charles Hutcheson Brown (--166)

He m. Nov.27,1959, Mineral Wells, Tex., Fay Lynn
 Haydon, b. Jan.22,1943, Tucson, Arizona. Their
 children:

- i. Charles Tracy Brown, b. Jan.20,1961, Weather-
 ford, Tex.
 ii. Tonja Lynn Brown, b. Oct.26,1964, Weatherford,
 Texas.

=====

 167. Luther Eli Hutcheson (--120)

He was b. Oct.29,1905, near Springtown, Tex., m. Dec.
 23,1942, Weatherford, Tex., Mary Atlanta Boyd, b. Apr.
 29,1909, near Springtown, Tex. Mr. Hutcheson is in
 the insurance business in Weatherford, where they
 live. Their son:

- i. Jim Bob Hutcheson, b. Apr.5,1947, Weatherford, Tex.
- =====

121a. Harriett Ellen Hutcheson (--110)

She was b. June 22, 1866 ((37)) at Doughty's Ferry, Tennessee, m. 1883 at Springtown, Texas Fernando Cortez McClary, b. Dec. 21, 1857 at Benton, Polk Co., Tenn., d. Oct. 4, 1938 at Fort Worth, Texas. She d. June 10, 1891 at Springtown, Texas and is buried in the Goshen Cemetery, Parker County, Texas. Their children: ((55))

- i. Edna McClary, b. Aug. 4, 1884, d. Dec. 4, 1884, Springtown, Texas, buried in the Goshen Cemetery.

169. ii. Laura Maude McClary, b. Nov. 4, 1885, Springtown, Tex.

170. iii. Donald Brown McClary, b. May 25, 1889, Springtown, Tex.

169. Laura Maude McClary Sneed (--121a)

She m. Feb. 26, 1925 at Fort Worth, Texas, Van Edward Sneed, b. Feb. 28, 1885 at Nashville, Tenn, d. Jan. 10, 1962 at Marshall, Texas, buried in Fort Worth, Texas. They had no children. Mrs. Sneed lives in Fort Worth, Texas. Her many years of unselfish devotion and service to the Springtown Reunion Association, the Hutcheson Family Reunion Association, and the Newsom Family Reunion Association are sincerely appreciated by all concerned. Without her help and encouragement, this book would probably have not been written.

=====

170. Donald Brown McClary (--121a)

He is now Lt. Comdr McClary, m. in Honolulu, Hawaii, Elona Elizabeth Wyatt, b. Apr. 30, 1894, near Brownwood, d. Dec. 4, 1964 at San Diego, Calif. They lived in San Diego, California. Lt. Comdr. Don McClary now lives in Ft. Worth with his sister, Mrs. Sneed. His and Elona's son:

171. Donald Brown McClary, Jr. (--170)

He was b. Sept. 5, 1931, at Dallas, Texas, m. Jan. 16, 1959, at San Diego, California, Rosemary Leah Rowland, b. Aug. 9, 1939 at Newton, Kansas. They live in San Diego, Calif. Their children:

- i. Dennis Michael McClary, b. Mar. 16, 1961, San Diego, Calif.

- ii. Karen Lynn McClary, b. Jun. 30, 1965, San Diego, Calif.

121b. Fernando Cortez McClary.

After the death of Harriett Hutcheson McClary, he m. in the early 1890's ((41)) as his second wife, Annie Newsom. They were married at Silver Creek, Parker Co., Texas. She was b. Oct.29, 1873 at Veal Station, near Springtown, Texas, d. Dec.23,1960 at Fort Worth, Texas. ((55)). Their children:

- i. Thomas Henry McClary, b. and d. in mid 1890's at Renner, Texas. He died in infancy.
- ii. Baby boy McClary, d. at birth.
- iii. Homer Frederick McClary, b. Jan.19,1897 at Renner, Texas, d. Jul.4,1904 in Ft. Worth, Texas.
- 172. iv. Voda Jewel McClary, b. Nov.2,1900 at Weatherford, Texas.
- v. Norma McClary, b. Oct.12,1904, Fort Worth, Texas, d. Dec.16,1904, Fort Worth, Texas.

172. Voda Jewel McClary Wilson (--121b)

She m. Jan.23,1921 at Denton, Texas, Nathaniel Moore Wilson, b. Sept.26,1898 at Lloyd, Texas. They live in Fort Worth, Texas. Their children:

- 173. i. Nathaniel Moore Wilson, b. Nov.10,1922, Ft. Worth, Tex.
- 174. ii. Kathryn Anne Wilson, b. Jan.4,1929, Ft. Worth, Texas.

173. Nathaniel Moore Wilson, Jr. (--172)

He m. Oct.10,1964 at Houston, Texas, Marjorie Ruth Biggs, b. Jan.21,1929 at Pittsburg, Texas. They have no children.

174, Kathryn Anne Wilson Gandy (--172)

She was b. Jan.4,1929 in Fort Worth, Texas.
She m. June 27, 1947, at Fort Worth, Texas,
Perry William Gandy, b. Oct.13,1919 at Fort
Worth, Texas. They live in Fort Worth, Texas.
Their children:

- i. Jeffrey Wilson Gandy, b. Dec.7,1955, Fort
Worth, Texas.
- ii. Leslie Anne Gandy, b. Apr.18, 1958, Fort
Worth, Texas.
- iii. Scott Carleton Gandy, b. July 27, 1960,
Fort Worth, Texas.

((55))

122. James Doughty Hutcheson (--110)

He was b. Nov.24, 1867, Birchwood, Tennessee, d. Dallas, Tex., March 13, 1948. He is buried in the Springtown, Texas Cemetery. He m. Dec.24, 1889 at Springtown, Texas ((36)) Mattie Elizabeth McCracken, b. Aug.13, 1869 at Springtown, Texas, d. Dec.9, 1927 at Denton, Texas. ((42)). She is also buried in the Springtown, Texas Cemetery. Their children: ((100))

- i. Carl Marcus Hutcheson, b. Oct.27, 1890, d. Mar.8, 1891, buried in the Springtown, Texas Cemetery.
175. ii. Melvin LaFayette Hutcheson, b. Feb.29, 1892 in Springtown, Texas.
- iii. Elbert Hutcheson, b. Sept.10, 1894, Springtown, Texas, d. May 2, 1896, Springtown, Texas. Buried there.
176. iv. Mary Ruth Hutcheson, b. Sept.12, 1897, Springtown, Tex.
- v. John McCracken Hutcheson, b. Jan.10, 1900, Springtown, Texas. He is unmarried and lives in Fort Worth, Tex.
- vi. Jim Doughty Hutcheson, b. Sept.6, 1901, Springtown, Tex. ((46)) d. Aug.31, 1906, Springtown, Tex. Buried there.
177. vii. Joseph Johnson Hutcheson, b. Feb.5, 1905, Springtown, Texas.
178. viii. Mattie Otha Hutcheson, b. Dec.24, 1907, Springtown, Tex.
179. ix. Guy Carlton Hutcheson, b. Mar.14, 1911, Springtown, Tex.

175. Melvin LaFayette Hutcheson (--122)

He m. Mar.10, 1918, Louise Beth Winston, b. May 2, 1894 at Weatherford. He is a doctor in Denton, Texas. They have no children.

=====

176. Mary Ruth Hutcheson Terry (--122)

She m. Jun.7, 1925, Weatherford, Texas, Jesse E. Terry, b. Mar.25, 1887 at Denton, Texas. They live in Fort Worth, Texas. Their daughters: ((45))

180. i. Mary Elizabeth Terry, b. July 8, 1926, Denton, Tex.

181. ii. Catherine Mahala Terry, b. Sept.30,1930,
Bryson, Texas.
182. iii. Louise Hutcheson Terry, b. Nov.24,1931,
Bryson, Texas.

180. Mary Elizabeth Terry Borut (--176)

She was b. July 8, 1926, Denton, Texas, m.
July 15, 1954, at Arlington, Texas, Frans
Olson Borut, b. Apr.13,1921, Mason City,
Iowa. They have no children and live in
Houston, Texas.

=====

181. Catherine Mahala Terry Daniell (--176)

She m. Feb.28,1960, Fort Worth, Texas, James
Preston Daniell, b. May 4, 1934, El Paso, Texas.
They live in Glen Rose, Texas. Their sons:

- i. James Preston Daniell, Jr., b. Feb.13,1961,
Fort Worth, Texas.
- ii. John Terry Daniell, b. Mar.15,1962, Archer
City, Texas.

=====

182. Louise Hutcheson Terry Canafax (--176)

She m. June 26, 1955, Fort Worth, Texas,
Clarence Eugene Canafax, b. June 28, 1925,
Weatherford. They have no children and live
in San Antonio.

=====

177. Joseph Johnson Hutcheson (--122)

He was b. Feb.5,1905, Springtown, Texas, m. Aug.20, 1935, Christine Holt, b. Jan.22,1915,d. Jul.31,1963 Dallas, Texas. She is buried in the Springtown, Tex. Cemetery. Their children:

183. i. Noel Joseph Hutcheson, b. May 24, 1936, Atlanta, Georgia.
- ii. Josephine Hutcheson, b. Mar.10,1941, Denton. She is now working on her doctoral degree at The University of Arizona.

183. Noel Joseph Hutcheson (--177)

He m. June 20, 1964, Dallas, Texas, Alice Ann Jones, b. Jul.6,1940, Dallas, Texas.

=====

178. Mattie Otha Hutcheson Fletcher (--122)

She was b. Dec.24, 1907, Springtown, Texas, m. Dec.26, 1933, Denton, Texas, Glenn Foster Fletcher, b. Oct. 5, 1903, Dodd City, Texas. They live in Houston. Their Daughter:

- i. Mattie Elizabeth Fletcher, b. Sept.4,1942, Houston, Texas.

=====

179. Guy Carlton Hutcheson (--122)

He was b. Mar.14,1911, Springtown, Texas, m. Jul.14, 1938, Palestine, Texas, Mittie Ruth Beal, b. June 25, 1913, Palestine, Texas. They now live in Arlington, Texas. Their daughters:

184. i. Elizabeth Beal Hutcheson, b. Jul.28,1941, Mt. Vernon, New York.
- ii. Mary Ann Hutcheson, b. Sept.8, 1947, Fort Worth, Tex.

184. Elizabeth Beal Hutcheson Carroll (--179)

She was b. Jul.28,1941, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., m.
Nov.23,1963, Arlington, Tex., Dr. Perry Brom-
berg Carroll, b. Jul.4,1937, Dallas, Texas.

=====

185. Sarah Elizabeth Hutcheson (--110)

She was b. Birchwood, Tenn., May 11,1870 ((37)), d. Jan.5,
1944, Springtown, Tex. She lived the allotted three score
years and ten. She was an invalid from her teenage years.
She bore the long-illness with a strong personality, was
an affectionate sister, aunt, and a most devoted daughter.
((42)) She is buried in the Goshen Cemetery, Parker Co., Tex.

=====

123. Laura Czrina Hutcheson Carlton (--110)

She was b. Sept.1,1874, Birchwood, Tenn., d. Ringgold, Tex.
Sept.18,1962. She m. 1893, Springtown, Tex., Dr. Eli
Elias Carlton, b.1866, Cass Co., Tex., d. Ringgold, Tex.
Mar.10,1935. He attended Fronabarger School, Springtown.
They made their home in Ringgold, Tex. Their children: ((57))

- 186. i. Merrill Lafatte Carlton, b.1894, Bryants Mill, Tex.
- 187. ii. William Eli Carlton, b. Aug.4,1898, Bryants Mill, Tex.
- iii. Guy Hutcheson Carlton, b.1901, d.1907. Buried in
Ringgold, Tex. Montague Co.
- 188. iv. Ada Ruth Carlton, b. Jun.23,1903, Ringgold, Tex.

186. Merrill Lafatte Carlton (--123)

He m. Jun.17,1922, Shamrock, Tex., Lucile Holmes, b.
Dec.9,1899, Carthage, Tex. They live in Ringgold,
Tex. Their son:

189. Dr. Merrill Lafatte Carlton, Jr. (--186)

He was b. Aug.26,1923, Shamrock, Tex., m. Dec.23,
1947, Rosemary Perry, b. Sept.13,1927, Allen, Tex.
He rec'd his D.D.S. Degree from Emory Univ.,
Atlanta, Ga., in 1946. They live at 9124 Leaside
Dr., Dallas 18, Tex. Their sons:

- i. Merrill Lafatte Carlton III, b. Mar.25.
1950, Dallas, Tex.

ii. Kent Perry Carlton, b. Apr.5,1955, Dallas,Tex.

=====

187. William Eli Carlton (--123)

He was b. Aug.4,1898, Bryants Mill,Tex.,m.1925,
at Decatur,Tex., LaNette Shirley, b.Mar.,1908,
d.1928, Ringgold,Tex.((59)). Their daughter:

190. Shirley Jene Carlton Eastmann (--187)

She was b. Nov.10,1925, Harlingen,Tex., m.
ca.1945, Theron Ullius Collins, b. ca.1921.
They were divorced. Their daughter:

i. Ruth Lynette Collins, b. Jul.1,1947,
adopted by her Mother's second husband,
changing her name to Ruth Lynette Eastmann.

Shirley Jene Collins m. 2nd, Jun.23,1950,
Ft.Worth,Tex., Major Robert Eastmann, b. Jun.
22,ca.1923. Stationed in Wiesbaden,Ger. Their son:

ii. William Burns Eastmann, b. Jul.16,1957,
Dreux,France.

William Eli Carlton, m. 2nd, Aug.17,1930, Ryan, Okla.,
Ruby Wood, b.Mar.25,1909,Joshua,Tex. Their children:

ii. William Eli Carlton, Jr., b. Jun 23,1931,Ft.Worth,
Tex.

191. iii. Edward Eugene Carlton, b. Oct.29,1933, Joshua,
Tex.

191. Edward Eugene Carlton (--187)

He m.Sept.3,1954,Ft.Worth,Tex., Dorothy Hollings-
worth, b.Sept.8,1936. They live in Ft.Worth,Tex.
Their children, all b. in Ft.Worth, are: ((58))

i. Laura Elizabeth Carlton, b. Jul.22,1955,

ii. Marsha Karen Carlton, b. Apr.10,1957.

iii. Paula Gay Carlton, b.Sept.6,1958.

iv. Susan Loretta Carlton, b.Feb.9,1960.

=====

188. Ada Ruth Carlton Durbin (--123)

She was b. June 23, 1903 at Ringgold, Texas,
 m. Oct.17,1934, Jones Harris Barrett, b. May 25,
 1897, at Ryan, Oklahoma. Their baby son was
 b. June 17, 1935 and d. June 19, 1935. They are
 divorced. She m. Nov.5,1955, Estill Edward Durbin,
 b. Feb.28,1907 at Lewisville, Kentucky. ((57))
 They live at 6101 Terryhill, La Jolla, California.

=====

 124. George Oscar Hutcheson (--110)

He was b. Oct.15, 1879, James Co., Tenn., now Hamilton
 County, Tennessee. He m. Feb.1913 in McKinney Floy
 Martin. They are divorced. Mr. Hutcheson lives in
 Springtown and Mrs. Hutcheson lives in Denton. Their
 son: ((92))

192. George Oscar Hutcheson, Jr. (--124)

He was b. Feb.28,1919, Springtown, Texas, m. Jun.25,1949,
 Denton, Texas, Charlotte Milam, b. Jun.27,1927.
 They live in Fort Worth, Texas. Their children:

- i. Richard Milam Hutcheson, b. Mar.11,1954.
 - ii. George Zohn Hutcheson, b. Mar.28,1958.
- =====

Chapter Three

In this chapter, Samuel W. Hutcheson, the second son of Sarah Worthington and Charles Hutcheson III is presented and his descendants listed.

 111. SAMUEL W. HUTCHESON (--19)

He was b. January 17, 1834, d. June 1, 1886 and is buried in the Spivey Cemetary near Chattanooga, Tennessee. He first married Susan E. Beelers, b. June 10, 1831, d. Jan. 31, 1875. They had three children: ((28))

194. i. Mary E. Hutcheson, b. Oct. 15, 1853.
 ii. John S. Hutcheson, b. July 27, 1856, d. Apr.30, 1886. He was not married.
 iii. Will C. Hutcheson, b. 1862. He married and moved to Washington state.

194. Mary E. Hutcheson Dickson (--111)

She m. Alec Dickson. Their children:

195. i. Della Ann Dickson.
 196. ii. Sam Dickson.
 197. iii. Will C. Dickson, b. Nov.2,1882.

195. Della Ann Dickson Purser. (--194)

She m. James M. Purser. Their children:

- i. Irene Purser.
 ii. Wallace Purser.
 iii. Ben Purser.
- =====

196. Sam Dickson (--194)

He m. Emma Allen. They moved to California.
Their children:

- i. Ralph Dickson.
- ii. Mary Dickson.
- iii. Jeanette Dickson.
- iv. Mildred Dickson.

=====

197. Will C. Dickson (--194)

He was b. Nov.2,1882, d. Apr.16,1964, was reared
by his grandparents and had his name changed to
Will C. ("Pat") Hutcheson. He m. Pearl Gillespie
at Dayton, Tennessee.

Samuel W. Hutcheson m. as his second wife, Mary A. Rodgers,
in Rhea County, Tennessee on April 5,1876 ((27)). According
to the 1880 Census of Rhea County, she was b. 1835. They had
no children.

Chapter Four

In this chapter, Charles Newton ("Newt") Hutcheson, the third son of Sarah Worthington and Charles Hutcheson III, is presented and his descendants listed.

112. CHARLES NEWTON HUTCHESON (--19)

He was b. Jan. 18, 1836, d. Sept. 22, 1908. He m. 1st, Harriett Watts McDonald, Dec. 25, 1860 at Coulterville, Tennessee. She was b. Apr. 13, 1839, d. May 13, 1876. Their children: ((28))

- 198. i. Charles Patrick Hutcheson, b. Oct. 22, 1861.
- 199. ii. James McDonald Hutcheson, b. Feb. 7, 1864.
- 200. iii. Benjamin Lafayette Hutcheson, b. June 29, 1866.
- 201. iv. Marcella Angeline Hutcheson, b. Oct. 19, 1870.
- v. Sarah Kitty Hutcheson, b. Mar. 30, 1873, d. Jul. 29, 1878.

Charles Newton ("Newt") Hutcheson m. 2nd, Mrs. Adelia Lodemia Gamble ((27)) March 14, 1876. She was b. April 1, 1845, d. Aug. 29, 1883. She was the widow of John S. Gamble. The children of "Newt" and Adelia Gamble Hutcheson were: ((28))

- 202. vi. Samuel Gamble Hutcheson, b. Mar. 1, 1878.
- 203. vii. William Alfred ("Will") Hutcheson, b. Nov. 6, 1881, Coulterville, Tennessee.
- 204. viii. Anna Adelia Hutcheson, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

Charles Newton ("Newt") Hutcheson m. 3rd, Martha Marler, Feb. 27, 1889 at Graysville, Tennessee. She was b. June 30, 1861, d. June 16, 1939 and is buried at Chattanooga, Tenn. They had no children.

198. Charles Patrick Hutcheson (--112)

He was b. Oct. 22, 1861, d. Mar. 27, 1944 at Scottsboro, Alabama, m. Susan C. Stanfield, March 11, 1880 at Dayton, Tennessee. She d. April 11, 1940 and was buried at Scottsboro, Alabama. They had no children.

199. James McDonald Hutcheson (--112)

He was b. Feb. 7, 1864, d. at Pikeville, Tennessee, m. Mar. 8, 1883, at Pikeville, Tennessee, Nannie S. Hutcheson. Their seven children:

- i. Lula Hutcheson m. Earl Northcutt.
- ii. Cela Hutcheson m. Frank Little.
- iii. Newton Hutcheson m. Mable Hoge (deceased)
- iv. Jessie Hutcheson m. Glenn Swafford.
- v. Raleigh Hutcheson m. Verna Rogers.
- vi. Willie Hutcheson, unmarried, d. a young man.
- vii. James L. Hutcheson m. 1st Willie White.
His 2nd wife is Roberta.

200. Benjamin LaFayette Hutcheson (--112)

He was b. June 29, 1866 near Dayton, Tennessee, d. Jan. 13, 1930, m. June 13, 1886 at Graysville, Tenn. Lela Agnes Shelton, b. Sept. 20, 1870, d. June 4, 1951. Their three children:

205. i. Charles Erasmus Hutcheson, b. Apr. 14, 1887.
206. ii. Clara Ethel Hutcheson, b. June 2, 1889.
- iii. Jane Watts Hutcheson, b. Dec. 21, 1895, d. Nov. 7, 1961. Unmarried.

205. Charles Erassmus Hutcheson (--200)

He was b. Apr. 14, 1887, d. April 18, 1921,
m. Feb. 16, 1910 at Oakdale, Tennessee, Flora
Ethel Underwood. The son:

207. Charles Erassmus Hutcheson, Jr. (--205)

He was b. Nov. 14, 1911 at Chattanooga,
Tennessee, m. Dec. 15, 1940, Margaret Jean
Wallace. Their daughter is:

208. Margaret Jean Hutcheson Kellum (--207)

She was b. Oct. 24, 1942, m. May 24, 1964,
at Lubbock, Texas, Fred C. Kellum. They
live at Lubbock, Texas.

=====

 206. Clara Ethel Hutcheson Eaves (--200)

She was b. June 2, 1889, m. April 2, 1910,
William Jackson Eaves. They live in Lynn-
haven, Florida. Their daughter:

209. Emily Agnes Eaves Champion (--206)

She was b. Apr. 2, 1911, m. Dec. 1, 1929,
William Edgar Champion, b. March 3, 1906.
Their children:

210.

- i. William LaFayette Champion, b. Dec. 15,
1930 at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- ii. William Edgar Payne Champion, b. Sept.
29, 1934.
- iii. Patricia Ann Champion, b. July 10, 1938.
- iv. William Jackson Eaves Champion, b. Jul.
25, 1954.

210. William LaFayette Champion (--209)

He was b. Dec.15,1930 at Chattanooga, Tenn.
Doris Powell. Their children:

- i. Oliva Ann Champion.
- ii. Billy Champion.
- iii. William A. H. Champion.

=====

201. Marcella Angeline Hutcheson Gamble (--112)

She was b. Oct.19,1870, d. Dec.10,1914, m. June 20,1887,
Joseph Witt Gamble, d. Nov. 1931. Their children:

- i. Raleigh Hugh Gamble, b. Oct.26,1891, d. Feb.19, 1937.
- 211. ii. Anna Mae Gamble, b. Apr.23,1894.
- iii. Samuel Newton Gamble, b. Dec.6,1900, d. Jul.8, 1917.
- iv. William Franklin Gamble, b. Nov.11,1903, d. Aug.6, 1914.
- 212. v. Zelma Lee Gamble, b. Sept.16,1905.

211. Anna Mae Gamble Hudson (--201)

She was b. Apr.23,1894, m. Sept.24,1911, Henry
Teaman Hudson, d. Sept.26,1930. Their children:

- 213. i. Lela Agnes Hudson, b. Sept.12, 1912.
- ii. Henry Teaman Hudson, b. Mar.3, 1916, d. Jun. 18, 1931.
- 214. iii. Benjamin Franklin Hudson, b. Feb. 21, 1923.

213. Lela Agnes Hudson Hoodenpile (--211)

She was b. Sept.12,1912, m. Feb.9, 1932,
James Thaxton Hoodenpile. They live at
Chattanooga, Tennessee. Their children:

- 215. i. Bettye Joyce Hoodenpile, b. Oct.31,1932.
- 216. ii. John Franklin Hoodenpile, b. Feb.27, 1937.

215. Bettye Joyce Hoodenpile Baumgardener (--213)

She m. Feb. 24, 1955, James Herbert Baumgardener.
They live in Chattanooga, Tennessee. Their
children:

- i. Bonnie Jane Baumgardener, b. Jun.13, 1956.
- ii. Jay Calvin Baumgardener, b. Oct.1, 1958.

=====

216. John Franklin Hoodenpile (--213)

He m. Nov.5,1963, Joyce Jenno Crane. They
live at Chattanooga, Tennessee

=====

214. Benjamin Franklin Hudson (--211)

He was b. Feb. 21, 1923, m. Feb.19,1942,
Myrtle Ellen Williams. They live in Chatta-
nooga, Tennessee. Their children:

- i. Charles Teaman Hudson, b. Feb.6, 1945.
- ii. Connie Faye Hudson, b. Apr.8, 1948.
- iii. Sharon Marie Hudson, b. Oct. 10, 1953.

=====

212. Zelma Lee Gamble Dodd (--201)

She was b. Sept.16,1905, m. Aug.7,1936, Ernest
Douglas Dodd. They live in Chattanooga, Tenn.
They have no children.

=====

202. Samuel Gamble Hutcheson (--112)

He was b. Mar.1, 1878 at Coulterville, Tenn., Hamilton Co.,
d. Nov.8,1938, m. Aug.9,1900 Anna Lee Thatcher, b. Mar.14,
1880 at Coulterville, Tenn. Their children:

- 217. i. Edna Mae Hutcheson, b. May 25, 1901.
- 218. ii. Margaret Adelia Hutcheson, b. Aug. 16, 1903.
- 219. iii. Bruce Leland Hutcheson, b. Nov.16,1905.
- 220. iv. Elba Louise Hutcheson, b. Nov.15,1907.
- v. Rena Lynn Hutcheson, b. Jul.14,1910 at Coulterville,
Tennessee, d. Nov.21,1921. Buried in the Hutcheson
Cemetery at Coulterville, Tenn.
- 221. vi. Charles Patrick Hutcheson, b. Jul.4, 1913.
- 222. vii. Geneva Virginia Hutcheson, b. Oct.8, 1916.

217. Edna Mae Hutcheson Camp Davis (--202)

She m. Mar.6, 1920, Ernest C. Camp, now deceased.
Their son:

223. Harold Albert Camp (--217)

He was b. Aug. 24, 1921 at Coulterville, Tenn.
He had his name changed by court to Harold
Albert Hutcheson. He m. June 23, 1945, at
Camp Lee, Virginia, Jennie Margie Gatliff.
Their daughter:

- i. Charlotte Ann Hutcheson, b. Mar.13, 1948
at Popular Bluff, Missouri.

Harold Albert Hutcheson and Jennie Margie
Gatliff Hutcheson were divorced in 1959. He
m. Jan.6, 1962, at Stevenson, Alabama, Mary
Virginia Grimmett, b. April 24, 1926.

Edna Mae Hutcheson Camp, m. July 4, 1930 at Langs-
ton, Alabama, Ralph Graham Davis, b. Nov. 23, 1895,
at Soddy, Tennessee. They have no children.

=====

218. Margaret Adelia Hutcheson Hood (--202)

She was b. Aug.16,1903, at Coulterville,
Tennessee, m. June 28, 1934, at Angolia,
Indiana, William Marshal Hood, b. Aug.26,1900,
at Ooltewah, Tennessee. They have no children.

219. Bruce Leland Hutcheson (--202)

He was b. Nov.16,1905, at Coulterville, Tennessee,
m. Apr.28, 1928 at Bryan, Ohio, Thelma I. Van Every,
b. Apr.6,1907. Their son:

224. Bruce Leland Hutcheson, Jr. (--219)

He was b. Jun. 12, 1930 at Flint, Michigan,
m. Nov.27,1951, at Danville, Virginia, Toreasa
Chatflin, b. Apr.24, 1927, at Danville, Va.
They have no children.

220. Elba Louise Hutcheson Bowman (--202)

She was b. Nov.15, 1907 at Coulterville, Tenn.,
m. Aug.29, 1935 at Coulterville, Tenn., Arnold
Whitten Bowman, b. June 19, 1907, at Chattanooga,
Tenn. They have no children.

221. Charles Patrick Hutcheson (--202)

He was b. Jul.4,1913, at Coulterville, Tenn.,
m. May 30, 1941 at Coulterville, Tenn., Mary
Rachel Harris, b. Jan.4,1919 at Holladay, Tenn.
Their children:

- i. Robert Neil Hutcheson, b. May 26, 1944 at
Lebanon, Kentucky.
- ii. Helen Marie Hutcheson, b. Jul.3,1947 at
Madison, Tennessee.
- iii. Ellen Ann Hutcheson, b. Mar. 6,1950 at
Madison, Tennessee.

222. Geneva Virginia Hutcheson Brown (--202)

She was b. Oct. 8, 1916, at Coulterville, Tenn.,
 m. Nov. 26, 1955 at Nashville, Tenn., L. B.
 Brown, b. Feb. 5, 1914 at Chattanooga, Tenn.
 They have no children.

203. William Alfred Hutcheson (--112)

He was b. Nov. 6, 1881 at Coulterville, Tenn. He
 is a retired railroad conductor. He was responsible
 for gathering the data on the families of Samuel W.
 Hutcheson, his Father "New" Hutcheson, Washington
 Napoleon Holman, Robert Adolphus Holman, and Louisa
 Holman Coulter. Without his organization, these
 chapters on the above families probably would not
 have been available. We are very indebted to him and
 to his devotion to his family. He lives at 3615 Lerch
 Street, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

204. Anna Adelia Hutcheson Hetzler (--112)

She was b. Aug. 5, 1883 at Coulterville, Tenn, m. Dec. 24,
 1905 at Coulterville, Tenn., Walter Clifford Hetzler, b.
 Oct. 7, 1878 at Madeira, Ohio. Their children:

- 225. i. Morris Clifford Hetzler, b. Sept. 17, 1906, at
 Evensville, Tennessee.
- 226. ii. Gladys Clair Hetzler, b. Jul. 18, 1908, at
 Evensville, Tenn.
- 227. iii. Ralph Eugene Hetzler, b. Apr. 18, 1910, at
 Evensville, Tenn.
- 228. iv. Sidney Neal Hetzler, b. Jan. 23, 1912, at
 Evensville, Tenn.
- 229. v. Robert Milo Hetzler, b. May 9, 1913, at Chatta-
 nooga, Tenn.
- vi. Mary Elizabeth Hetzler, b. June 4, 1915, at
 Evensville, Tenn. Unmarried.
- 230. vii. Walter Frederick Hetzler, b. Mar. 8, 1919 at
 Menlo, Georgia.

225. Morris Clifford Hetzler (--204)

He was b. Sept.17, 1906, at Evensville, Tenn.,
m. May 13, 1931 in Chattanooga, Tenn., Bernice
Mary Krauth. He d. Dec.20, 1960 in Oak Ridge,
Tenn. Mrs. Hetzler lives in St. Petersburg,
Florida. Their children:

- i. Morris Clifford Hetzler, Jr., b. Nov.1, 1937
at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- ii. Walter Milo Hetzler, b. Oct.10, 1938 at
Guntersville, Alabama.

226. Gladys Clair Hetzler Davies (--204)

She was b. Jul.18, 1908 at Evensville, Tenn.,
m. Sept.21, 1930 in Chattanooga, Tenn., David
Gwilym Davies. They now live in Panama City,
Florida. Their children:

231. i. Carolyn Anne Davies, b. Jan.11, 1938, at
Atlanta, Georgia.
- ii. David Gwilym Davies, Jr., b. Aug.14, 1944 at
Chattanooga, Tenn.

231. Carolyn Anne Davies Preische (--206)

She was m. June 8, 1959 in Greenville, South
Carolina to Walter Alfred Preische, Jr. They
live in East Hampton, New York.

227. Ralph Eugene Hetzler (--204)

He was b. Apr.18, 1910 at Evensville, Tenn., m.
Nov.30, 1939 in Chattanooga, Tenn., Joyce
Elizabeth Yarbrough. Their children:

- i. Ralph Eugene Hetzler, Jr., b. Nov.14, 1940
at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- ii. Joy Elizabeth Hetzler, b. Nov.20, 1943 at
Chattanooga, Tenn., m. July 24, 1964 at
Chattanooga, Tenn., Stephen Edward Varner.

228. Sidney Neal Hetzler (--204)

He was b. Jan. 23, 1912 at Evensville, Tenn.,
m. Dec. 16, 1937 in Chattanooga, Tenn., Doris Ila
Coulter. Their children:

232. i. Sidney Neal Hetzler, Jr., b. Oct. 1, 1940 at
Lafayette, Georgia.
- ii. William Robert Hetzler, b. Aug. 9, 1944 at
Lafayette, Georgia.
- iii. Joan Elizabeth Hetzler, b. Jan. 16, 1952.

232. Sidney Neal Hetzler, Jr. (--228)

He m. Eleana Gamble. They are now divorced.
Their son:

- i. Sidney Neal Hetzler III, b. Mar. 12, 1961
at Chattanooga, Tennessee.

=====

229. Robert Milo Hetzler (--204)

He was b. May 9, 1913 at Chattanooga, Tenn.,
m. May 1, 1949, in Olanta, South Carolina,
Bertha Gresham. They live in Oak Ridge, Tenn.
Their children are:

- i. Robert Benjamin Hetzler, b. Aug. 14, 1951
at Knoxville, Tenn.
- ii. Mary Kathryn Hetzler, b. Jul. 6, 1954 at
Knoxville, Tenn.
- iii. Jane Anette Hetzler, b. Jan. 12, 1960 at
Knoxville, Tenn.

=====

230. Walter Frederic Hetzler (--204)

He was b. Mar.8, 1919 in Menlo, Georgia,
m. Jan.7, 1943 in New York City, Mary Margaret
Delaney. They live in Signal Mountain, Tenn.
Their children:

- i. Anna Margaret Hetzler, b. Sept.22, 1943,
Chattanooga, Tenn.
 - ii. Walter Frederic Hetzler, Jr., b. Sept.22, 1946,
Chattanooga, Tenn.
 - iii. John Peter Hetzler, b. Mar.13, 1949, Chatta-
nooga, Tenn.
 - iv. David Clifford Hetzler, b. June 16, 1951,
Chattanooga, Tennessee.
 - v. Christopher William Hetzler, b. Jun.11, 1953,
Chattanooga, Tenn.
 - vi. Mary Elizabeth Hetzler, b. Sept.27, 1955,
Chattanooga, Tenn.
- -----

Chapter Five

In this chapter, James Caswell Hutcheson, fourth son and fifth child of Sarah Worthington and Charles Hutcheson III, is presented and his descendants are listed.

113. JAMES CASWELL HUTCHESON (--19)

He was b. Jun. 9, 1839, Meigs Co., Tenn., d. Feb. 19, 1918, Springtown, Tex. He m. Oct. 23, 1860 in Tenn., Harriet A. Runyon, b. Nov. 25, 1841, Hamilton Co., Tenn., the daughter of William and Malinda Murray Runyon. Wm. Runyon was the son of John and Nancy Mullendore Runyan or Runyon. John Runyon was the son of the Revolutionary War soldier, Isaac Runyon and his wife, Charity. Isaac traces his ancestry back to Vincent Rognion and his wife, Ann Martha, the progenitors of the Runyon family in America. The Runyons are a French Huguenot family. Robert and Amos Runyon, Box 11, Brownsville, Tex. have published a "Runyon Genealogy" and a supplement giving known Runyon descendants. ((140)) Harriet A. Runyon Hutcheson d. Dec. 4, 1891, Springtown, Tex. They are both buried in the Springtown, Tex. Cemetery. He served in the Federal Army in Co. "G", Third Tenn. Cavalry, during the War Between the States. "After some years of farming in Tenn., James C. came to Tex., arriving in Tarrant Co. on the 6th of Nov., 1872, but after a year there, he returned to Tenn., although he came again to Tex. in Dec., 1878, this time locating in Parker Co., a mile and a half South of Springtown. After ten years, he sold his farm there and moved to the farm he had purchased in the meantime, a valuable tract of sixty acres adjoining the village, where he has ever since made his home and he also owns one hundred and ninety acres about one mile from Springtown. From 1884 until 1888, he was engaged in the grocery business in that village, and then for two years; he conducted a hardware and implement store in Weatherford selling that business then to his son, Marcellus Bouregard Hutcheson, and returning to the farm, and with the exception of this short period of commercial life, agriculture has been his life's occupation. Mr. Hutcheson was made a Master Mason in the Limestone Lodge at Georgetown, Tenn., in 1869 and he is now a member of the Eureka Lodge, No. 371, A.F. & A.M. and of the Springtown Lodge No. 75, R.A.M. Both he and his wife are members of the Methodist Church at Springtown." (This refers to his second wife.) The above quotation is from Captain B.B. Paddock's "A History of Central and Western Tex." vol. 1, p. 308-9. Chicago, Lewis Publishing Co., 1911.

The following children ((22)) were born to James Caswell and Harriet Runyon Hutcheson, in Meigs Co., Tenn. Two of their children died in infancy and are assumed to be buried in Meigs Co., Tenn. Their children:

- 233. i. Marcellus Bouregard Hutcheson, b. Aug.11,1861.
- 234. ii. Caswell Eugene Hutcheson, b. Mar.19,1863.
- 235. iii. Elizabeth Harriet Hutcheson, b. Apr.11,1865.
- 236. iv. Charles William Hutcheson, b. Apr.11,1867.
- 237. v. Franklin LaFayette Hutcheson, b. Nov.15,1868.
- 238. vi. Adolphus Lee Hutcheson, b. Sept.17,1870.
- 239. vii. James Luther Hutcheson, b. Mar.13,1872.
- 240. viii. Lura Belle Hutcheson, b. Dec.11,1877.

James C. ("Uncle Jim") Hutcheson, m. 2nd, Jan.5,1896, Springtown, Tex. ((33)) Mrs. Mary Jane ("Mollie") Crysup Peterson, b. Jul.26,1854,d.Jun.29,1914. He is buried in Springtown, Texas Cemetery, with his first wife on one side of him and his second wife on the other side.

233. Marcellus Bouregard Hutcheson (--113)

"Marce" was m. in Tenn. to Minnie Victoria Brown, b.Tenn. Aug.2,1862, d. near Springtown, Tex., May 16, 1900. He d.Dec.24,1890, Weatherford, Tex. They are both buried in the Springtown, Tex. Cemetery near his parents. Their children, all b. Parker Co., Texas, are:

- 241. i. James William Hutcheson, b. Aug.22,1879.
- 242. ii. Oscar Eugene Hutcheson, b.1881.
- 243. iii. Edna May Hutcheson, b.1883,
- iv. Benson Foster Hutcheson, b. and c. ca.1884/5.
- 244. v. Burette Lee Hutcheson, b. Jun.16,1886,
- 245. vi. Geneva Snow Hutcheson, b. Mar.21,1888.
- 246. vii. Ruby Harriet Hutcheson, b. Feb.21,1891.

241. James William Hutcheson (--233)

"Bill Tode", as he was affectionately called, b. Aug.22,1879, m. Sept.20,1899 by W.M. Bunch at Springtown, Tex., Della Lindsey, b. Feb.7,1879,d. Dec.27,1961, near Springtown, Tex. She was the daughter of James Romulus Lindsey, b.Mar.12,1851, Newton Co., Missouri, d. May 11,1928. Parker Co., Texas. Her Mother was Madeline Penn Lindsey, b. Kentucky Town, Grayson Co., Tex., Dec.15,1858, d. Mar.19,1939, near Veal Station, Parker Co.,Tex. She m. James R. Lindsey Dec.15,1875. James R. Lindsey was the son of Adam Lynn Lindsey, b. Apr.8, 1831, Kentucky, d. Feb.17,1908. His wife was Mary J. Wormington Lindsey, b. Nov.22,1829, Sumner Co., Tenn., d.Jul.18,1904. They were m. Oct.26,1848. Madeline Penn Lindsey was the daughter of Sanford R. Penn, b. Aug.27,1822,d.Jan.24,1862 and Elizabeth Hardin, b.Oct.7,1824, the daughter of Amelia, d.Dec.21,1886, and Ambrose Hardin, d.Feb.11,1881. Elizabeth Hardin and Sanford Penn were m. Feb.14, 1840. "Bill Tode" Hutcheson d. Dec.2,1958, Azle Hospital, Azle, Texas. He was a good Father and and wonderful grandfather. He and Della Lindsey Hutcheson lived and owned the farm, purchased by his Mother, after the death of his Father on Christmas Eve, 1890 and still owned by his daughters. Their children: ((51))

247. i. Jennie Mae Hutcheson, b. Apr.9,1902, Almagorda, New Mexico.
248. ii. James Maurice Hutcheson, b. Jun.6,1904, near Springtown, Texas on the family farm.
249. iii. Mildred Myrle Hutcheson, b. Oct.9,1908, near Springtown, Texas on the family farm.

247. Jennie Mae Hutcheson Montgomery (--241)

She m. Sept.20,1926, First Methodist Church, Weatherford, Texas, James Paul Montgomery, b. Jul.25,1902, Advance, Texas. Mr. Montgomery was in the hotel business for a number of years and is now retired. They have no children. They live in Bakersfield, California. ((56))

=====

248. James Maurice Hutcheson (--241)

He changed his name to James Morris Hutcheson in 1942. He was b. Jun. 6, 1904, near Springtown, Tex., m. Jun. 23, 1928, Springtown, Tex., Lesa Chloe Dell Gilliland, b. Sept. 28, 1909, near Goree, Tex., Knox Co. Her parents were: Lillie Alena Gamble, b. Jul. 15, 1872, Tenn., d. Springtown, Tex., Nov. 1, 1953, and Abraham Pierce Gilliland, b. Madison Co., Arkansas, Dec. 30, 1869, d. Springtown, Tex., Oct. 9, 1949. Morris and Chloe Dell live on the George F. McQueen Ranch near Cresson, Texas. Their children:

250.

- i. Mildred Martrue Hutcheson, b. Mar. 30, 1931, near Springtown, Tex.
- ii. Larry Paul Hutcheson, b. Nov. 21, 1947, Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth, Tex.

250. Mildred Martrue Hutcheson Greenwood (--248)

She m. May 16, 1959, Bluff Dale, Tex., Bobby Lee Greenwood, b. Mar. 30, 1928, Stephenville Hospital, Stephenville, Texas, the son of Ella Lottie Goforth, b. Jul. 14, 1888 and the Rev. Jewel Sumner Greenwood, b. Jun. 21, 1884, d. Sept. 24, 1948. Bob and Martrue live in Ft. Worth, Texas. Their children:

- i. Andrew Lindsey Greenwood, d. Aug. 1960, Ft. Worth, Tex.
- ii. Marcia Kathleen Greenwood, b. Jul. 1, 1962, Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth, Tex.

=====

249. Mildred Myrle Hutcheson Barnett (--241)

She was b. Oct. 9, 1908, near Springtown, Tex. m. Oct. 20, 1930, Withita Falls, Tex., W.C. Pitts, b. Mar. 23, 1905, Vernon, Tex., d. Nov. 22, 1958, Wichita Falls, Tex. She m. Apr. 21, 1962, First Methodist Church, Weatherford, Tex., Wilford Worth Barnett, b. Dec. 6, 1897, Brock, Tex. ((56)) They own and live on a large part of the farm owned previously by her Father.

242. Oscar Eugene Hutcheson (--233)

"Uncle Oscar" was b. 1881, Parker County, Texas.
He m. Ruby Mattie Hall. ((54)) They live in
Quitque, Texas. Their children:

- 251. i. Leroy Holt Hutcheson, b. Springtown, Tex.
- ii. Maurice Hutcheson, b. Springtown, Tex.
d. Springtown, Texas. He is buried
in the Springtown Texas Cemetery.
- 252. iii. Ray Howell Hutcheson, b. August 10, 1909 at
Springtown, Texas.
- 253. iv. Jack Lloyd Hutcheson, b. Springtown, Texas.
- 254. v. Fritz Lafayette Hutcheson, b. Jan. 1, 1915,
at Springtown, Texas.
- 255. vi. Billy Brown Hutcheson, b. Springtown, Texas,
Dec. 16, 1920.

251. Leroy Holt Hutcheson (--242)

He m. Lilan ("Tid") Winn. They live in
Quitque, Texas. They have no children.

=====

252. Ray Howell Hutcheson (--242)

He m. Alma Dezern, b. June 18, 1906,
d. May 5, 1937. He d. Sept. 16, 1946. They
lived in Quitque, Texas. Their daughter:

256. Billie Rae Hutcheson Washington (--252)

She was b. Aug. 21, 1930, m. Orville Washington,
b. March 8, 1927. They live in Portales,
New Mexico. ((53)) Their children:

- i. Larry Dale Washington, b. June 24, 1948.
- ii. Carol Susan Washington, b. Sept. 25, 1952.
- iii. Judith Lynn Washington, b. Nov. 13, 1953, Twin.
- iv. Julia Anne Washington, b. Nov. 13, 1953, Twin.

- v. Sharla Beth Washington, b. Nov.27, 1955.
- vi. John Kevin Washington, b. Feb.10, 1960.

253. Jack Lloyd Hutcheson (--242)

He was b. Springtown, Texas, m. Dorothy Nell Lyles. They live near Goodland, Texas. Their children:

- i. Jack Lyles Hutcheson.
- ii. Cynthia Ann ("Cindy") Hutcheson.

254. Fritz LaFayette Hutcheson (--242)

"Fate" was b. Jan.1,1915 at Springtown, Texas. He m. Nawita McLaughlin. They are divorced. He lives at Raton, New Mexico. Their son:

257. Johnny Eugene Hutcheson (--254)

He m. Mary Ann Samples. Their daughter:

- i. Tricia Ann Hutcheson.

255. Billy Brown Hutcheson (--252)

He was b. Springtown, Texas, Dec.16,1920. d. near Lubbock, Texas, Apr.6,1956, m. Feb.3,1943, Lela Mae Persons, b.Dec.19,1921, at Quitque. She remarried Clarence Barrett. The children of Billy Brown and Lela Mae Persons Hutcheson are:

- i. Ray Gene Hutcheson, b. Oct.14,1944, Talia, Tex.
 - ii. Marilyn Sue Hutcheson, b.Feb.24,1948, Amarillo, Tex.
 - iii. Ronald Persons ("Ronny") Hutcheson, b. Feb.28,1952, Amarillo, Tex.
-

243. Edna May Hutcheson Wilson (--233)

She was b.1883, m. ca.1900/01, Bill Whitt.
 She m. 2nd about 1904, W. Alfred Wilson. They
 lived at Peaster, Poolville, and Weatherford, Tex.
 in Parker County. She d. 1947. ((61)) Their
 children:

258. i. Thelma Lee Wilson, b. ca.1906/07.

259. ii. Minnie Madaline Wilson, b. Aug.1909.

258. Thelma Lee Wilson Potter (--243)

She m. Ted Potter. They are divorced. She
 lives in Cortez, Colorado. Their son:

260. Monte Russell Potter (--258)

His first wife was Edith. They are divorced.
 His second wife was Isabelle. Their son:

i. Paul Potter.

259. Minnie Madaline Wilson Gaddis (--243)

She m.1930, Jack Campbell Gaddis. They are
 divorced. She lives at Dallas, Texas. Their
 children:

261. i. Jeffee Kay Gaddis, b.1933.

262. ii. Jerilyn ("Jerrie") Gaddis, b.1942.

261. Jeffee Kay Gaddis Palmer (--259)

She m. Elmer Eugene Palmer. Their children:

i. Jeffee Lynn Palmer, b. Feb.3, 1953.

ii. Alison Palmer, b. Feb.5, 1956.

262. Jerilyn ("Jerril") Gaddis Bradley (--259)

She was b. 1942, m. Bobby Eugene Bradley.
Their child:

- i. Margaret Elizabeth ("Margie") Bradley,
b. Feb.25, 1962.

=====

244. Burette Lee Hutcheson (--233)

He was called "Bud" or "Neb" and was b. June 16, 1886,
Weatherford, Texas, d. June 25, 1958, m. Dannie
Lee Sandlin, b. Lawrence County, Alabama, Dec.8,
1888. They made their home in Denton, Texas.
Mrs. Hutcheson now lives in Fort Worth, Texas.
((62)) Their children:

263. i. Una Lee Hutcheson, b. Dec.4,1910, Springtown, Tex.
264. ii. Charles Leonard Hutcheson, b. Apr.7,1913, "
265. iii. Marce Burette Hutcheson, b. Mar.19,1919, Bridge-
port, Texas.
266. iv. Royce Raymon Hutcheson, b. May 15, 1921, near
Wayne, Oklahoma.
267. v. Josie Ernestine Hutcheson, b. Apr.1,1924, at
Springtown, Texas.
268. vi. Clyde Earl Hutcheson, b. Mar.25,1927, at Spring-
town, Texas.
269. vii. Billy Ray Hutcheson, b. Nov.11,1929, at Spring-
town, Texas.

263. Una Lee Hutcheson Dunagen Whitt (--244)

he m. 1st Dec.1929, Springtown, Texas, Bud
Dunagen, b. Nov.21,1901;d.Fort Worth, Texas,
Feb.,1955. Their children:

270. i. Bobby Sue Dunagen, b. Nov.12,1930 near
Springtown, Texas.
- ii. Monte Joe Dunagen, b. Apr.3,1932,near
Springtown, Tex.

270. Bobby Sue Dunagen Weatherly (--263)

She was b. Nov.12,1930 near Springtown, Texas,
m. Billy Joe Weatherly at Fort Worth, Texas.
He was b. May 25, 1927. Their children:

- i. Monte Sue Weatherly, b. May 18, 1953,
Fort Worth, Texas.
- ii. Terry Gay Weatherly, b. Mar.14, 1956,
Fort Worth, Texas.

Una Lee Dunagen m. Joe Whitt. They now
live on Rufus Street in Fort Worth, Texas.

=====

264. Charles Leonard Hutcheson (--244)

"C.L." was b. Apr.7,1913, Springtown, Texas,
m. ca.1943 at Denton, Texas, Kathleen Lowe.
They now live at Denison, Texas. Their children:

- i. Barbara Ann Hutcheson, b. ca. May 2, 1947.
- ii. Wanda Karen Hutcheson, b. ca.1950.

=====

265. Marce Burette Hutcheson (--244)

He was b. Mar.19,1919, Bridgeport, Texas, m.
Nov.13,1945, Dorothy Tollerfson, b. Jan.31,1925.
They live in Jacksonville, Florida. ((63))
Their children:

- i. Marce Wayne Hutcheson, b. June 5, 1948.
- ii. Marcia Key Hutcheson, b. Jul.3, 1949.

=====

266. Royce Raymon Hutcheson (--244)

He was b. May 15, 1921, near Wayne, Oklahoma,
m. ca.1943 at Denton, Texas, Patricia Marie
Hackett. They live in Fort Worth, Texas. ((64))
Their children:

- i. William Royce Hutcheson, b. Jul.8, 1945.
 - ii. Lee Colin Hutcheson, b. Aug.24, 1960.
 - iii. Janan Hutcheson, b. Jun.25, 1964.
- =====

267. Josie Ernestine Hutcheson Morrison (--244)

She was b. Apr. 1, 1924, Springtown, Tex., m.
Denton, Tex., Nov. 14, 1944, Johany R. Morrison,
b. Sept. 27, 1915. They live in Fort Worth, Tex.
Their daughter:

- i. Dannie Gale Morrison, b. Aug. 8, 1946,
Fort Worth, Texas.

268. Clyde Earl Hutcheson (--244)

He was b. Mar. 25, 1927, Springtown, Tex., m.
Denison, Tex., Vera Mae Bruno. They live
in Denison, Tex. Their children:

- i. Ginger Hutcheson, b. Dec. 22, 1951.
- ii. Roxanne Hutcheson, b. Mar., 1953.
- iii. Jay Hutcheson, b. 1958.
- iv. Stevie Hutcheson, b. 1961.

269. Billy Ray Hutcheson (--244)

He was b. Nov. 11, 1929, Springtown, Tex., m.
Delora Rae Tuckett, They live in Lubbock,
Texas. Their daughter:

- i. Teresa Hutcheson, b. Dec. 18, 1958.

245. Geneva Snow Hutcheson Hammer (--233)

She was b. March 21, 1888 Parker County, Texas. **
 She m. Thomas Hammer. Their children: ((67))

- 271. i. Raymond Hutcheson Hammer, b. May 22, 1908.
- 272. ii. Christine Hammer, b. Nov.21,1911.
- 273. iii. Minnie Lee Hammer, b. Sept.30, 1915.
- 274. iv. Ruby Mae Hammer, b. Feb.26, 1918.

271. Raymond Hutcheson Hammer (--245)

He m. Cynthia Reta Huggins, b. May 10, 1914.
 When their children were growing up, they made
 their home in Stamford, Texas. They are now
 in Ventura, California. Their sons: ((65))***

- 275. i. Thomas Raymond Hammer, b. Aug.10,1936.
- 276. ii. Morris Wayne Hammer, b. Aug.12,1938.

275. Thomas Raymond Hammer (--271)

He m. Janice Leone Hallman, b. Jan.13,1926.
 Their children:

- i. Thomas Michael Hammer, b. Sept.23,1959.
- ii. Matilda Sue Hammer, b. Oct.21,1960.

276. Morris Wayne Hammer (--271)

He m. Patricia ("Tish") Allen Davis, b. Feb.27,
 1938. Their daughter:

- i. Melanie Karen Hammer, b. Dec.12,1963.

**She d.1930.

***They returned to Stamford, Texas in 1965.

272. Christine Hammer McAndrew (--245)

She was b. Nov.21,1911, m. Adrian Allen McAndrew.
They live in Ventura, California. ((66)) Their
children:

- 277. i. Jeffrey McMinn McAndrew, b. Aug.19,1939.
- 278. ii. Mary Snow McAndrew, b. June 8, 1944.

277. Jeffrey McMinn McAndrew (--272)

He m. Linda Barlow. Their daughter:

- i. Kelly Noel McAndrew, b. Feb.,1963.

=====

278. Mary Snow McAndrew Thompson (--272)

She m. Jack LeRoyce Thompson. Their son:

- i. Jack Scott Thompson, b. Dec.,1963.

=====

273. Minnie Lee Hammer Williams (--245)

She was b. Sept.30,1915, m. John Randolph
Williams. Their children: ((67))

- 279. i. John Randolph Williams, Jr., b. Apr.27,1935.
- 280. ii. Sherry Jane Williams, b. May 4, 1939.

279. John Randolph Williams, Jr. (--273)

His wife is Betty. Their children:

- i. John Randolph Williams III.
- ii. Leann Williams.

=====

280. Sherry Jane Williams Patterson (--273)

She was b. May 4, 1939, m. Benny Patterson.
Their daughter:

- i. Susie Snow Patterson.

=====

274. Ruby Mae Hammer Caudle (--245)

She was b. Feb. 26, 1918, m. Calude Walton
Caudle, b. June 24, 1914. They live in
Ft. Worth, Texas. Their sons: ((67))

- i. James Richard Caudle, b. Mar. 27, 1943.
- ii. Gary Robert Caudle, b. Apr. 19, 1949; m.
June 12, 1954, Fort Worth, Texas, to
Patricia Lynn Weddle, b. Apr. 12, 1946.

=====

246. Ruby Harriet Hutcheson Guerri (--233)

She was b. Feb. 1, 1891, Parker County, Texas,
m. Apr. 19, 1906, James Edward Guerri, b. Apr. 11, 1886.
They live in Fort Worth, Texas. Their children:
(68)

- 281. i. Royce Hutcheson Guerri, b. Oct. 9, 1909.
- 282. ii. Minnie Madaline Guerri, b. Mar. 4, 1921, Twin.
- 283. iii. Laura Pauline Guerri, b. Mar. 4, 1921, Twin.

281. Royce Hutcheson Guerri (--246)

He m. March 10, 1934, Winifred Earl Wheeler, b.
March 29, 1914. They live in Fort Worth, Texas.
Their children:

- i. Royce Hutcheson Guerri, Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1945.
- ii. Mary Malinda Guerri, b. Jul. 28, 1947.

=====

282. Minnie Madaline Guerri Randolph (--246)

She m. Robert Ted Randolph. They live in
Shreveport, Louisiana. Their children:

- i. Robert Paul Randolph, b. Oct. 31, 1949.
- ii. James Edward ("Jim") Randolph, b. May 3,
1953.

=====

283. Laura Pauline Guerri Tillery (--247)

She m. Charles Lewis Tillery. They live in
Baytown, Texas. Their children:

- i. Laura Madaline Tillery, b. Jan. 26, 1948.
- ii. Victoria Ann Tillery, b. Aug. 28, 1949.
- iii. Sallie Harriet Tillery, b. Oct. 26, 1955.

=====

282. ii. Eugene Anthony.

283. iii. Aubry Anthony.

291. Della Anthony Alford (--285)

She m. Harlan Alford. Their child:

i. Carol Alford.

=====

292. Eugene Anthony (--285)

He m. Ruby Hillman. Their son:

543. Don Anthony (--292)

He m. Charlene Kendrick. They live in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

=====

293. Aubry Anthony (--285)

He m. Doris Carroll. They live in Shamrock, Texas. Their daughters:

i. Lynda Anthony.

ii. Judy Anthony.

=====

(?)
286. Marie Gredon Hutcherson Allen (--284)

She m. Hardy Allen. They have no children.

=====

287. Dorrie Hutcherson Goldstone (--284)

She m. Robert Lee Goldstone. They have no children.

=====

288. Walter Eugene Hutcheson (--234)

"Buddy" was b. Jan. 23, 1897, d. Jan. 6, 1964, m. Dortha Cleo White, b. Jan. 16, 1908. She now resides in Indio, California. ((71)) Their children:

- 294. i. Harold Eugene Hutcheson, b. Feb. 17, 1924.
- 295. ii. Wilma Lee Hutcheson, b. Dec. 19, 1925.
- 296. iii. Zella Mae Hutcheson, b. Feb. 20, 1928.
- 297. iv. Billy Ray Hutcheson, b. Mar. 8, 1933.
- 298. v. Betty Lois Hutcheson, b. Aug. 29, 1936.
- 299. vi. Barbara Ann Hutcheson, b. Dec. 27, 1938.
- 300. vii. Donna Cheryl Hutcheson, b. Mar. 11, 1944.

294. Harold Eugene Hutcheson (--288)

Now Capt. Harold Eugene Hutcheson, he m. Frances Marie ("Fifi") Fagan, b. May 7, 1929. ((72)) They have no children. They are stationed in Chateauraux, France.

=====

295. Wilma Lee Hutcheson Walker (--288)

She m. Hobart Leon Walker, b. Nov. 9, 1923. Their children:

- i. Robert Len Walker, b. Jan. 25, 1949.
- ii. Patricia Kay Walker, b. Oct. 19, 1951.

=====

296. Zella Mae Hutcheson Tracewell (--288)

She m. James Thane Tracewell, b. Nov. 26, 1924. Their children:

- i. Donald Wayne Tracewell, b. Apr. 16, 1951.
- ii. Linda Louise Tracewell, b. Nov. 24, 1952.
- iii. Thane James Tracewell, b. Oct. 6, 1957.

=====

297. Billy Ray Hutcheson (--288)

He was b. Mar. 6, 1933. He was married but his wife's name is unknown. Their daughter:

- i. Frances Ann Hutcheson, b. Feb. 10, 1953.

298. Betty Lois Hutcheson Parham (--288)

She was b. Aug. 29, 1936, m. Roy T. Parham, b. Sept. 11, 1935. They have no children.

299. Barbara Ann Hutcheson Rogers (--288)

She was b. Dec. 27, 1938, m. Keith Benton Rogers, b. Sept. 11, 1936. Their children:

- i. Thomas Benton Rogers, b. Jul. 17, 1958.
 ii. Timothy Eugene Rogers, b. Sept. 18, 1960.

300. Donna Cheryl Hutcheson Ward (--288)

She was b. Mar. 11, 1944, m. Billy Eugene Ward, b. Dec. 29, 1940. Their child:

- i. Bryce Eugene Ward, b. Nov. 18, 1963.

289. Irna Bell Hutcheson Gray (--234)

She was b. Dec. 14, 1900, m. Jan. 1, 1922, James Thomas Gray. Their children: ((73))

301. i. Mary Louise Gray, b. May 21, 1928.
 302. ii. Willie Juanita Gray, b. Jun. 21, 1930.
 303. iii. Tommy Eugene Gray, b. Jan. 16, 1935.

301. Mary Louise Gray Misel (---289)

She was b. May 21, 1928, m. Claude Misel.
Their children:

- i. Thomas Claude Misel, b. Feb. 21, 1953.
- ii. Donald Robert Misel, b. Feb. 16, 1955.
- iii. James Edward Misel, b. Aug. 4, 1962.

=====

302. Willie Juanita Gray Herring (--289)

She was b. June 21, 1930, m. Odell Herring.
Their child:

- i. Rita Lynn Herring, b. Sept. 13, 1955.

=====

303. Tommy Eugene Gray (--289)

He was b. Jan. 16, 1935, m. 1st Wilma Rae Palmer.
Their daughter:

- i. Cheryl Jean Gray, b. Feb. 16, 1956.

His 2nd wife is Louella. They have no children.

=====

290. Edna Floy Hutcheson Baker (--234)

She was b. June 10, 1902, m. Apr. 8, 1923, Julius Allen Baker, b. Aug. 18, 1900. They live on a farm called "Baker's Acres" near Purcell, Oklahoma. Their children: ((73))

- 304. i. Ual Lee Baker, b. Apr. 20, 1924.
- 305. ii. Cal Ray Baker, b. Sept. 21, 1925.
- 306. iii. Betty Jean Baker, b. Jul. 14, 1927.
- 307. iv. Bonnie Joe Baker, b. Mar. 3, 1932.

304. Ual Leo Baker (--290)

He was b. Apr. 20, 1924, m. Nov. 16, 1947, Betty Ann West, b. Aug. 14, 1927. They live near Purcell, Okla. Their children:

- i. Stephen Douglas Baker, b. Sept. 7, 1949.
- ii. Gary Gene Baker, b. Jun. 25, 1952.
- iii. Jennifer Gail Baker, b. Jul. 31, 1953.

305. Oal Ray Baker (--290)

He was b. Sept. 21, 1925, m. Dec. 31, 1950, Allene Virginia Miller, b. Apr. 30, 1932. They live in Maysville, Okla. Their children:

- i. Mickey Ray Baker, b. Jun. 21, 1953.
- ii. Jeanna Kay Baker, b. Oct. 26, 1956.

306. Betty Jean Baker Gay (--290)

She was b. Jul. 14, 1927, m. May 28, 1949, Joe Tom Gay, b. Jan. 8, 1922. They live in Lindsay, Okla. Their children:

- i. Tommy Allen Gay, b. Mar. 26, 1949.
- ii. Nancy Ann Gay, b. Nov. 27, 1950.
- iii. Don Lewis Gay, b. Apr. 2, 1953.
- iv. Wayne Lee Gay, b. Aug. 23, 1955.

307. Boone Joe Baker Hawkins (--290)

She was b. Mar. 3, 1932, m. Jan. 27, 1951, Marvin Eugene Hawkins, b. Nov. 24, 1931. They live in Okla. City, Okla. Their children:

- i. Danny Eugene Hawkins, b. Jun. 17, 1952.
- ii. Bonnie Dewayne Hawkins, b. Jun. 22, 1954.
- iii. Peggy Ann Hawkins, b. Dec. 28, 1955.

235. Elizabeth Harriet Hutcheson Hill (--113)

She was b. Apr. 11, 1865, Meigs Co., Tenn.; m. Dec. 24, 1882, Springtown, Tex., by Rev. Baldridge, Dr. Stonewall Jackson Hill, b. Aug. 3, 1864, Springtown, Tex., d. Jun. 22, 1905, Springtown, Tex. He was the son of Dr. James Hill, b. Nov. 22, 1810, d. Nov. 3, 1878. She d. Nov. 9, 1926, Weatherford, Tex. They are both buried in the Springtown, Tex. Cemetery. ((74, 133)) Their family:

- i. James Claude Hill, b. Sept. 2, 1883, Springtown, Tex.; m. Jun. 12, 1901, Jodie Annear.
- ii. Prentice Hill, b. Feb. 11, 1885, Springtown, Tex., d. Jan. 5, 1890.
309. iii. Minnie Jewel Hill, b. Aug. 24, 1887, Springtown, Tex.
310. iv. Glen Sawyer Hill, b. Aug. 7, 1889, Trenton, Fannin Co., Tex.
311. v. Lillian Harriet Hill, b. Feb. 15, 1891.
312. vi. Marcellus Stonewall Hill, b. Aug. 10, 1893.
- vii. Earl Gordon Hill, b. Jan. 9, 1895, Healtown, Okla.
313. viii. Walter LaFayette Hill, b. Apr. 21, 1897, Springtown, Tex.
- ix. Baby boy Hill, b. Feb. 8, 1899, d. Feb. 13, 1899.
- x. George Edwin Hill, b. Sept. 17, 1900, Peaster, Tex.; m. Sept. 5, Denton, Tex., Grace McKinnon.
- xi. Baby girl Hill, b. May 12, 1903, d. May 12, 1903.

309. Minnie Jewel Hill Gladish (--235)

She m. Mar. 7, 1910, James Albert "Abel" Gladish, b. Jan. 25, 1885, Parker Co., Tex. She d. Jan. 16, 1953, Abilene, Tex. ((133)) Their daughters:

- i. Priscilla Albertine Gladish, b. Feb. 13, 1914, Peaster, Tex.
314. ii. Elizabeth Lynn Gladish, b. Oct. 28, 1917, Springtown, Tex.

315. Priscilla Albertine Gladish Ratliff (--309)

She was b. Feb.13,1914, Peaster, Tex.; m. Jul.17, 1931, Medill, Okla.; David Wade Ratliff, b. Apr. 20, 1912, Decatur, Tex. He is the Texas State Senator, District 24. Their children born in the following Texas cities:

675. i. David Lemuel Ratliff, b. Jun.18,1932,Denton.
 ii. Lynnore Ann Ratliff, b. Apr.14,1941, Dallas.
 iii. Mary Jane Ratliff, b. Jan.25,1944, Crockett.
 iv. John Albert Ratliff, b. Nov.18,1950, Haskell.

675. David Lemuel Ratliff (--314)

He m. Nov.22,1957,Austin, Tex., Jane Selim, b. Jul.23, 1933, Lanyon, Iowa. Their children, b. Austin, Tex.:

- i. Rebecca Jane Ratliff, b. Dec.30,1958.
 ii. Robert Wade Ratliff, b. May 5,1960.

=====

315. Elizabeth Lynn Gladish Moss (--309)

She was b. Oct.26,1917, Springtown, Tex.; m. Wm. Clifton Moss, Jr., b. Jul.7,1914, Valley View, Cook Co., Tex. Their children:

- i. William Clifton Moss III, b. Jun.23,1940;
 m. Aug.5,1961, Snyder, Tex., Mary Julia ("Judy") Green.
 ii. Lynda Lane Moss, b. Sept.13,1944,Dallas, Tex.;
 m. Aug.17,1963, Seymour, Tex., Jerry Lynn Patterson.

=====

310. Glen Sawyer Hill (--235)

He was b. Aug.7,1889, Trenton, Fannin Co., Tex.;
 m. Jan.21,1913, Peaster, Tex., Dora Belle Adams, b.
 Nov.13,1885, Weatherford, Tex. They live in Sunset,
 Tex. ((74)) Their children:

316. i. Aubrey Edwin Hill, b. Feb.25,1916,Peaster, Tex.
 317. ii. Ole Jeanette Hill, b. Dec.5,1917, Springtown, Tex.

316. Aubrey Edwin Hill (--310)

He m. May 14, 1950, Dallas, Tex., Mary Ann Slayton, b. Aug. 14, 1937, Decatur, Tex.
Their children:

- i. Ricki Glenn Hill, b. Aug. 31, 1953.
- ii. Aubrey Edwin Hill, Jr., b. Apr. 14, 1961.

=====

317. Ola Jaunelle Hill Huddleston (--310)

She m. Mar. 15, 1912, Weatherford, Tex., Buford Floyd Huddleston, b. Aug. 31, 1912. Their family:

- i. Bobbie Nelcine Huddleston, b. Jan. 17, 1937, Sunset, Tex.
- ii. Glenda Naomi Huddleston, b. Jan. 9, 1941.
- iii. Buford Floyd Huddleston, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1951.
- iv. Nelde Gay Huddleston, b. Dec. 15, 1952.

318. Bobbie Nelcine Huddleston Kartchner (--317)

She m. Decatur, Tex., Melvin Neil Kartchner, b. Jul. 14, 1929, Winslow, Arizona. Their son:

- i. Rodney Keith Kartchner, b. Jan. 13, 1964, Garlsbad, New Mexico.

=====

319. Glenda Naomi Huddleston Shears (--317)

She m. Aug. 10, 1959, Sunset, Tex., Eugene Shears, b. Feb. 23, 1937, Forestburg, Tex. Their sons:

- i. Randle Lee Shears, b. Jul. 29, 1959, El Paso, Tex.
- ii. Russell Gene Shears, b. Oct. 2, 1961, El Paso, Tex.

=====

320. Lillian Harriet Hill Guerry (--235)

She was b. Feb. 15, 1892, m. Mar. 18, 1910, Roy Abernethy Guerry, b. Sept. 8, 1892, d. Dec. 1, 1957. She d. Apr. 7, 1960. ((75)) Their children:

- i. Roy Melvin Guerry, b. Jan. 19, 1914.
- ii. Audine Guerry, b. Mar. 26, 1921.
- iii. Jack Edwin Guerry, b. Oct. 14, 1931.

321. Roy Melvin Guerry (--311)

He m. Jun.21,1936, Weatherford, Tex.,
Elizabeth Buckley, b. Apr.19,1912. They
live in Fort Worth, Tex. Their son:

- i. Robert Roy Guerry, b.Oct.9,1947.

322. Audine Guerry Whitten (--311)

She m. A. Ben Whitten, b. Mar.9,1917;
live in Arlington, Tex. Their children:

- i. A. Ben Whitten, Jr., b. May 17,1941.

324. ii. Mary Ann Whitten, b. Feb.3,1943.

324. Mary Ann Whitten Dean (--322)

She m. Archie Gene Dean, b.Nov.2,1942. Their son:

- i. Steven Michael Dean, b. Jun.5,1963.

323. Jack Edwin Guerry (--311)

He m. Leah Wells Saye, b.May 21,1933. Their son:

- i. David Lawrence Guerry, b. Feb.17,1958.

312. Marcellus Stonewall Hill (--235)

"Stone" was b. Aug.10,1893,d.1961; m. 1st, Annie
Dilbeck. He m. 2nd Allie Chenalt;lived in Stephen-
ville,Tex. at the time of his death. He is buried
in the Springtown,Tex. Cemetery. His son by his
first marriage:

320. Earl Hill (--321)

He m. Doris Malone. They live in Wichita Falls,
Texas. Their daughter:

- i. Elaine Hill.

313. Walter LaFayette Hill (--235)

"Walt" was b. Apr. 21, 1887, m. Marie Boecker, b. Feb. 25, 1898. They live in Denton, Texas. ((76))
 Their children:

- 325. i. Fay Hill, b. Sept. 12, 1920.
- 326. ii. Eldred LaFayette Hill, b. Mar. 31, 1923.

325. Fay Hill Jones (--313)

She m. Donald Burnice Jones, b. Apr. 4, 1918.
 They live at Argyle, Tex. Their children:

- 327. i. Nadyne Jones, b. Feb. 2, 1938.
- 328. ii. Donald Burnice Jones, Jr., b. Jul. 11, 1940.

327. Nadyne Jones Cotten (--325)

She m. Jerry Cotten, b. Nov. 19, 1937. They live in Dallas, Texas. Their children:

- i. Scott Cotten, b. Mar. 7, 1958.
- ii. Steven Cotten, b. Dec. 19, 1962.

=====

328. Donald Burnice Jones, Jr. (--325)

He m. Janice Grissom, b. Oct. 28, 1940. Their children:

- i. Lisa Jones, b. Dec. 8, 1959, d. Apr. 22, 1963.
- ii. Donald Burnice ("Trey") Jones III, b. Nov. 6, 1962.

=====

326. Eldred LaFayette Hill (--313)

He m. Marie Stone, b. Mar. 14, 1929. They have no children.

=====

236. Charles William Hutcheson (--113)

He was called "Hutch" as most of us have been at one time or another. He was b. Apr.11,1867, Meigs Co., Tenn., m. Rhoda Elizabeth Boatright, b. Aug.21,1867, Cleburne, Tex., d.Oct.9,1961. They both attended Fronabarger Institute at Springtown, Texas. He obtained his degree on May 16, 1890 and was on the faculty for the following two years. She was an honor student in music. He d. Jan.28,1916. Their children: ((77))

- 329. i. Ponder Hutcheson, b. Dec.13,1892.
- 330. ii. James Caswell Hutcheson II, twin, b. Sept.25,1895.
- 331. iii. Daniel Boatright Hutcheson, twin, b. Sept.25,1895.
- 332. iv. John Horace Hutcheson, b. Oct.20,1898.
- 333. v. Garner Wood Hutcheson, b. Apr.15,1900.
- 334. vi. Willard Naomi Hutcheson, b. Sept.10,1902.
- 335. vii. Glynn Carol ("Pete") Hutcheson, b. Jan.14,1905, d. May 7,1959.

329. Ponder Hutcheson McMullan Roberson (--236)

She m. 1st Robert Walker McMullan, b. May 25, 1891, d. May 14,1914. Their daughter: ((78))

336. Faye Walker McMullan Carper (--329)

She was b. Aug.23,1914, m. Jun.14,1936, Elbert C. Carper, d. Dec.30,1956. Their twins:

- i. Barbara Anne Carper, twin, b. Aug.27,1937. She is a professional anaesthetist living in Houston, Texas.
- 337. ii. Norma Jene Carper, twin, b. Aug.27,1937.

337. Norma Jene Carper Wardrobe (--336)

She is a professional nurse, m. Lt. Don Wardrobe. They are now stationed at Valley Forge General Hospital, Pennsylvania. Their son:

- i. William Jeffrey Wardrobe, b. Oct.14,1962.

Ponder Hutcheson McMullan m. 2nd William G. Roberson of Grand Saline, Texas in 1924. He was b. Jan.10,1891,d.Aug.1,1959. Mrs. Roberson lives in Okla.City,Okla.

330. James Caswell Hutcheson II (--236)

He was a twin, b. Sept. 25, 1895, m. 1922, Margaret Wharten. ((77)) Their children:

- 338. i. James Caswell Hutcheson III, b. 1923.
- 339. ii. Margaret Ann Hutcheson, b. Sept. 6, 1929.
- 340. iii. Peggy Jean Hutcheson, b. 1932.
- 341. iv. Robert Hutcheson, b. 1935.

338. James Caswell Hutcheson III (--330)

He m. 1948 Marcille Walker. Their children:

- i. James Michael Hutcheson.
- ii. Susan Hutcheson.

=====

339. Margaret Ann Hutcheson Winkle (--330)

She m. 1946, Norman Winkle. They live in Canadian, Texas. Their children:

- i. Jo Ann Winkle.
- ii. Norman David Winkle.

=====

340. Peggy Jean Hutcheson Rogers (--330)

She m. 1951, William H. Rogers. They live in Canadian, Texas. Their son:

- i. Jeffrey Mark Rogers, b. 1961.

=====

341. Robert Hutcheson (--330)

He was b.1935, m. Nona McMeans. They live in Amarillo, Texas. Their children:

- i. Mary Jane Hutcheson.
- ii. Lori Ann Hutcheson.
- iii. Gary Bob Hutcheson.

=====

331. Daniel Beatright Hutcheson (--236)

He was b. Sept.25,1895, a twin, called "Bill",
d. Sept.21,1958, m. Mona Jane Sears, b. Aug.8,1902.
((77)) Their children:

- 342. i. Billy Douglas Hutcheson, b. Jan.23,1920.
- 343. ii. Jack Hutcheson, b. Feb.1,1926.
- iii. Charles Sears Hutcheson, b. Nov.9,1931,
d.Sept.15,1946.
- 344. iv. Joan Hutcheson, b. Nov.30,1936.
- 345. v. Julia Ann Hutcheson, b. Dec.3,1940.

342. Billy Douglas Hutcheson (--331)

He m. Elizabeth Kidder, b. Dec.2,1914.
They live in Monahans, Texas.

=====

343. Jack Hutcheson (--331)

Now Major Jack Hutcheson, he m. Wanda Raye
Tucker, b. Jan.7,1926. They are stationed at
Fort Benning, Georgia. Their children:

- i. Jack Martin Hutcheson, b. Jan.7,1956.
 - ii. Curtis James Hutcheson, b. Jul.14,1957.
 - iii. Patricia Raye Hutcheson, b. Aug.4,1959.
- =====

344. Joan Hutcheson Taylor Rollins (--331)

She was b. Nov.30,1936, m. 1st Charles Ray Taylor, b. Dec.1,1934. Their son:

i. Charles Sears Taylor, b. Jul.11,1954.

She m. 2nd Julius Rollins, Jr., b. Jan.22,1932. Their daughter:

ii. Barbara Jean Rollins, b. Dec.28,1955.

=====

 345. Julia Ann Hutcheson Scott (--331)

She was b. Dec.3,1940, is called "Judy", m. Ray Lee Scott, b. Aug.30,1936. Their children:

i. Ray Allen Scott, b. May 9,1959.

ii. Richard Dale Scott, b. Dec.2,1960.

iii. Kristen Jane Scott, b. Nov.21,1963.

=====

 332. John Horace Hutcheson (--236)

He was b. Oct.20,1898, d. Jun.9,1951, m. Agnes Teeters, b.1898,d.1953. They had no children and lived in Snyder, Texas.

=====

 333. Garner Wood Hutcheson (--236)

He was b. Apr.15,1900, m. Alma Jo Long, b. Aug.13, 1906, Weatherford, Texas. They live in Levelland, Texas. ((77)) Their children:

i. Charlie Robert ("Choc") Hutcheson, b. March 13, 1926. He is a newspaperman and is unmarried and lives in Lubbock, Texas.

346. ii. Beverly Jean Hutcheson, b. Jan.10,1935.

346. Beverly Jean Hutcheson McDuff (--333)

She m. George Glen McDuff, b. Jan.8,1932.
They live in Lubbock, Texas. Mr. McDuff
owns a chemical company there and she
teaches school. Their child:

- i. George Glen McDuff, Jr., b.Oct.12,1956.

=====

334. Willard Naomi Hutcheson Casstevens Cunningham (--236)

She was b. Sept.10,1902, m. 1st on Aug.17,1921,
Addison B. Casstevens, d.1959. Their daughter: ((78))

- i. Doris Ann Casstevens, b. Feb.24,1929.

Willard Naomi Hutcheson Casstevens, m. 2nd in Mar.
1941, Joe Handlin, now deceased. She m. 2rd, in 1961,
Grover B. Cunningham, Jr., an attorney of Austin, Tex.

=====

237. Franklin LaFayette Hutcheson (--113)

"Fate" was b. Nov.15,1868, in Meigs Co., Tennessee. He was a lawyer and later, became an evangelist. He m. Nov.15,1893 ((36)) Florence Virginia Tarkington. He d. Dec.23,1914 and is buried in the Springtown, Texas Cemetery. Their daughter: ((79))

347. Faye Hutcheson Ponton North (--237)

She was b. March 25,1897, m. 1st Dr. Arvel Rodolphus Ponton, b. Jan.,1885, d.1944. They lived in Fort Worth, Texas. Their children:

- 348. i. Arvel Rodolphus Ponton, Jr., b. Sept.20,1919.
- 349. ii. Virginia Elizabeth Ponton, b. March 9,1923.

348. Arvel Rodolphus Ponton, Jr. (--347)

Now, Dr. Arvel Rodolphus Ponton, Jr., m. Beryl Fentress Francis, b. ca.May 31,1926/27. They live in Alpine, Texas, where he practices medicine. Their children:

- i. Beryl Fentress ("Berry") Ponton, b. Mar.26,1949.
- ii. Arvel Rodolphus ("Rod") Ponton III, b. 1951.
- iii. Margaret Hutcheson ("Peggy") Ponton, b. Oct. 23,1953.
- iv. Janette ("Jan") Ponton, b. Sept.20,1955.
- v. James Wallace ("Jim") Ponton, b. June 8,1957.

=====

349. Virginia Elizabeth Ponton Gregory (--347)

She m. Paul Duke Gregory, b. June 18,1915. They live in Fort Worth, Texas. Their children:

- i. Gail Elizabeth Gregory, b. June 6,1947.
- ii. Virginia ("Gina") Ponton Gregory, b. Feb.1,1949.
- iii. Ellen Faye Gregory, b. Dec.1,1953.
- iv. Paul Duke Gregory, Jr., b. Mar.21,1957.

Faye Hutcheson Ponton m. 2nd, Earle M. North of Houston, Texas. He d. 1952. Mrs. North now lives in Fort Worth, Texas.

238. Adolphus Lee Hutcheson (--113)

"Uncle Monk" was b. Sept.17,1870, Meigs Co., Tenn., d. Aug.17,1931, is buried in Bridgeport, Texas. He m. Maude Proctor, b. Jul.13,1876,d.Aug.31,1950. Their sons: ((115))

350. i. James Carl Hutcheson, deceased.

351. ii. Don Adolphus Hutcheson, b. Oct.14,1896.

350. James Carl Hutcheson (--238)

He m. Julia Lillian Reed. Their daughter:

352. Dorothy Jean Hutcheson Trask (--350)

She was b. Feb.2,1927, m. Aug.7,1946,Jacksboro, Tex. Robert Marion Trask, b. Sept.8,1920. Their family:

i. Terry Ann Trask, b. Feb.25,1948.

ii. Robert Marion Trask, Jr, b. Jul.22,1950.

=====

351. Don Adolphus Hutcheson (--238)

He m. Ethel Hines. He d. Mar.27,1962. She lives in Bridgeport, Texas. Their son:

353. William Allen Hutcheson (--351)

"Bill" was b. Jan.18,1918, m. Billye Louise Whiteside. They live in Roswell, N.M. Their children:

i. Bill Michael Hutcheson.

ii. Allene Louise Hutcheson.

=====

*They live in Moses Lake, Washington.

239. James Luther Hutcheson (--113)

"Uncle Jim" was b. Mar.13,1872, in Meigs Co., Tenn. He m. at Springtown, Texas Dec.21,1892 ((36)) Rhoda King, b. June 16,1875. He died June 21,1949 and is buried in the Springtown, Texas Cemetery. Mrs. Hutcheson lives in Dallas, Texas. Their children: ((80))

- 354. i. Lloyd Eugene Hutcheson, b. Nov.27,1893, Springtown, Texas.
- 355. ii. Lois Ida Hutcheson, b. Oct.24,1895, Springtown, Texas.
- 356. iii. Ina Belle Hutcheson, b. Mar.11,1898, Springtown, Tex.
- iv. Agnes Blanche Hutcheson, b. Sept.30,1900, Springtown, Texas, d. July 9, 1956, Dallas, Texas. Unmarried.

354. Lloyd Eugene Hutcheson (--239)

He m. in Fort Worth, Texas, Suzanne Anderson, d. Oct.23,1960 in Fort Worth, Texas. He is a lawyer. They were divorced. Their sons:

- 357. i. James Lloyd Hutcheson, b. Apr.4,1922, El Paso, Tex.
- 358. i. Billy Couts Hutcheson, b. Aug.12,1923, Fort Worth, Texas.

357. James Lloyd Hutcheson (--354)

He m. Jan.5,1945 at Dallas, Texas, Ruby Lee Tisdale. They live in Clifton, Texas. Their children:

- i. James Lloyd ("Jim") Hutcheson, Jr. b. Aug.21,1947, Clifton, Texas.
- ii. Lee Anne Hutcheson, b. Mar.31,1950, Clifton, Texas.

=====

358. Billy Couts Hutcheson (--354)

He was b. August 12, 1923, Fort Worth, Texas.
 He m. May 24, 1952, Washington, D.C. Eleanor
 Annette Schoonmaker. They live in Fort Worth,
 Texas. He is a lawyer. Their daughters:

i. Dorothy Eleanor Hutcheson, b. Apr. 4, 1954,
 Fort Worth, Texas.

ii. Holly Susan Hutcheson, b. Jan. 16, 1957,
 Fort Worth, Texas.

=====

355. Lois Ida Hutcheson Rush (--239)

She was b. Oct. 24, 1895, Springtown, Texas, m.
 Apr. 21, 1920 at Springtown, Texas, Conley William
 Rush, b. Sept. 5, 1895 at Decatur, Texas. They
 have no children. They live in Dallas, Texas.

=====

356. Ina Belle Hutcheson Melton (--239)

She was b. Mar. 11, 1898 at Springtown, Texas, m.
 April 28, 1918 at Springtown, Texas Clyde William
 Melton, b. Mar. 12, 1895 at Jane, Missouri. They
 live in Dallas, Texas. Their son:

359. Clyde William Melton, Jr. (--356)

He was b. July 25, 1919 at Baylor Hospital,
 Dallas, Texas. He m. Frances Hart. They
 are divorced. Their daughter:

360. Diane Melton Harris (--359)

She was b. Nov. 24, 1941 at St. Paul Hospital,
 Dallas, Texas, m. Sept. 22, 1962 in Houston,
 Texas, Kenneth David Harris. They live in
 Houston, Texas. They have no children.

Clyde William Melton, Jr. m. 2nd Patricia
 Pearce. Their son:

ii. Michael Anthony Melton, b. June 24, 1949,
 at St. Paul Hospital, Dallas, Texas.

=====

**She was b. Aug. 9, 1925.

240. Lura Belle Hutcheson Wood (--113)

She was b. Dec. 11, 1877, Meigs Co., Tenn. There is some possibility this may be the wrong year if she was born in Tenn., it may have been 1876. Her parents came again to Texas in Dec. 1877 and we find it hard to believe she was an infant of two weeks when her Mother made the trip to Texas. It is very possible that she was born in Dec. 1878, after they had been in Texas a year. She m. Dr. Walter Wood, b. Apr. 11, 1871, d. 1950. They were well loved by all and they were outstanding citizens of their community, he serving as postmaster at Springtown, Texas for many years. He practiced dentistry prior to that. They had no children. She d. Dec. 7, 1964 in Weatherford, Texas. They are both buried in the Springtown, Texas Cemetery, near her parents.

((42))

=====

Chapter Six

In this last chapter of Section II, Part One, the fifth son and last child of Sarah Worthington and Charles Hutcheson III, Alfred Leonidas Hutcheson, is presented and his descendants are given.

114. ALFRED LEONIDAS HUTCHESON (--19)

"Uncle Alfred" was b. in Meigs County, Tennessee, January 21, 1842. (His Father died Sept. 9, 1842) He m. Louisa Annis Martin, b. Meigs Co., Tennessee, Nov. 21, 1845, d. Nov. 1, 1928. He d. Oct. 22, 1930. They are both buried in the Springtown, Texas Cemetery. One child died in infancy. They came to Weatherford, Texas, Dec. 9, 1881 in the party with his oldest brother, William LaFayette Hutcheson and others. They moved to their home one mile South of Springtown, Texas, Dec. 13, 1881. He served in the Federal Army in Co. "g", Third Tenn. Cavalry. He was a prosperous farmer and a member of the Masonic Lodge and both were members of the Methodist Church. ((81)) Their children:

- 361. i. Walter Charles Hutcheson, b. Dec. 5, 1875, Meigs County, Tennessee.
- 362. ii. Sarah Margaret Hutcheson, b. July 7, 1880, Meigs County, Tennessee.

361. Walter Charles Hutcheson (--114)

He m. Jul. 22, 1900 at Springtown, Texas Evanna May ("Aunt Vannie") Culwell, b. Mar. 15, 1883, Springtown, Texas. He d. Aug. 17, 1949, Springtown, Texas, where he is buried. She still lives on the farm originally owned by Alfred Hutcheson, where her sons live also. Their children: ((82))

- 363. i. Treda Genette Hutcheson, b. May 29, 1901, Springtown, Texas.
- 364. ii. Alfred Joshua Hutcheson, b. Jul. 1, 1902, Springtown, Texas.
- 365. iii. Charles Martin Hutcheson, b. Oct. 9, 1906, Springtown, Texas.

363. Treda Genette Hutcheson Reynolds (--361)

She was b..May 29,1901, Springtown, Texas,**
 m. Dec.25,1921 at Weatherford, Texas, John
 Spurgeon Reynolds, b. Feb.14,1901, at
 Weatherford, Texas. Their children:

- 366. i. Graydon Hutch Reynolds, b. Jan.21,1923,
Springtown, Tex.
- 367. ii. Richard Raymond Reynolds, b. Jul.18,1924,
Ranger, Texas.
- 368. iii. Charles Thomas Reynolds, b. Apr.7,1927,
Ranger, Texas.

366. Graydon Hutch Reynolds (--363)

He m. Dec.25,1944 at Chicago, Illinois, Lorraine
 Serf, b. May 30,1921, Chicago, Ill. They live
 in Monahans. Their children:

- i. Carol Ann Reynolds, b. Oct.28,1945,
Fort Lauderdale, Florida.
- ii. John Charles Reynolds, b. Aug.31,1949,
Monahans, Texas.

=====

367. Richard Raymond Reynolds (--363)

He m.1944 in California, Josephine Augs-
 burger, b. Mar.22,1922, in Bluffton, Ohio.
 They live in Mont Vista, Colorado. Their
 children:

- i. Charles Derold Reynolds, b. Nov.20,1944,
Bluffton, Ohio.
- ii. David Carl Reynolds, b. Jun.7,1947, Lubbock,
Texas.
- iii. Roger Gene Reynolds, b. May 22,1950

=====

**She d. Sept.27,1938.

368. Charles Thomas Reynolds (--363)

He was b. Apr.7,1927, Ranger, Texas, m.
Monahans, Texas, Patricia Ann Keel, b. Apr.
1,1929, at Cleburne, Tex. They live in
Monahans, Texas. Their children:

- i. Kathleen Reynolds, b. May 25, 1951,
Monahans, Texas.
- ii. Deborah Reynods, b. Jul.6,1954,
Kermit, Tex.

=====

364. Alfred Joshua Hutcheson (--361)

"Kaiser" m. March,1930, Marietta, Okla., Ellen
Morrow, b. Jul.20,1915, Their son:

369. James Walter Hutcheson (--364)

He was b. March 12, 1933, Springtown, Tex.,
m. Apr.11,1959, Marietta, Okla., Vernie
Hutchens. Their son:

- i. Jimmie Hutcheson, b. Jul.8,1961, Fort
Worth, Texas.

=====

365. Charles Martin Hutcheson (--361)

"Snake" was b. Oct.9,1906, Springtown, Tex., m.
June 17,1927, Weatherford, Texas, Margaret ("Maggie")
Britt, b. Mar.23,1909, Springtown, Texas. Their
daughters.

- 370. i. Linda Lee Hutcheson, b. Oct.22,1935,
Springtown, Texas.
- 371. ii. Frances Kay Hutcheson, b. Jun.9,1944,
Fort Worth, Texas.

370. Linda Lee Hutcheson Lynch (--365)

She was b. Oct.22,1935, Springtown, Texas,
 m. July 17,1954, Springtown, Texas, William
 Loyd Lynch, b. Feb.6,1934, Springtown, Texas.
 Their children:

- i. Sherri Lynn Lynch, b. Dec.31,1956, Fort
 Worth, Texas.
- ii. Charles Loyd Lynch, b. Feb.22,1960, Fort
 Worth, Texas.

=====

 371. Frances Kay Hutcheson Sisk (--365)

She was b. Jun.9,1944, Fort Worth, Tex., m.
 Jun.22,1962, Springtown, Tex., Loyd Leslie
 Sisk, b. Dec.17,1939, Poolville, Texas.
 Their daughter:

- i. Lesa Kay Sisk, b. Apr.13,1963, Fort Worth,
 Tex.
- =====

362. Sarah Margaret Hutcheson Earp (--114)

"Maggie" was b. July 7,1880 in Meigs Co., Tenn., m. Nov.28,
 1900, Springtown, Texas, Edgar Edwin Earp, b. Wise Co., Tex.
 Nov.18,1876, d. May 30,1962, Azle Hospital, Azle, Texas.
 She d. Mar.23,1956, Convalescent Center, Fort Worth, Tex.
 They are both buried in the Springtown, Texas Cemetery.
 Their children: ((35))

372. i. Moad Leonidas Earp, b. Jan.7,1904, Springtown, Texas.
373. ii. Carl Edwin Earp, b. Jan.11,1905, Springtown, Texas.
- iii. Raymond Earp, b. Aug.29,1912, Springtown, Texas,
 d. Jan.28,1913, Springtown, Texas. He is buried in
 the Springtown, Texas Cemetery.

372. Moad Leonidas Earp (--362)

He was b. Jan.7,1904, Springtown, Tex., m. Oct.21, 1933, Fort Worth, Texas, Fay Wright Earp, b. May 4, 1909, Mexia, Texas. They have no children. They live in Fort Worth, Texas

=====

373. Carl Edwin Earp (--362)

He was b. Jan.11,1905, Springtown, Texas, m. Dec.19, 1933, Weatherford, Texas, Rebecca ("Reba") Harris Powers, b. Feb.25,1911, Paradise, Texas. Their children:

- 374. i. Darlene Powers Earp, b. Feb.23,1931, Decatur Hospital, Decatur, Texas. She is the daughter of Mrs. "Reba" Earp by a previous marriage.
- 375. ii. Margaret Ann Earp, b. Jun.10,1935, Springtown, Texas.
- 376. iii. Worthy Edwin Earp, b. Mar.19,1942, Decatur Hospital, Decatur, Texas.

374. Darlene Powers Earp Wright (--373)

She m. Jan.27,1950, Fort Worth, Texas, George Willis Wright, b. Dec.7,1925, Fort Worth, Texas. They live in Azle, Texas, where he teaches school. Their children:

- i. Gary Wayne Wright, b. Jan.10,1951, All Saints Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas.
- ii. Ronald Jack Wright, b. Apr.8,1953, Newburn Hospital, Jacksonville, Texas.
- iii. Rebecca Fran Wright, b. Jun.21,1960, Wilson Jones Hospital, Sherman, Texas.

=====

375. Margaret Ann Earp Carter (--373)

She was b. Jun.10,1935, Springtown, Tex., m.
Jun.20,1952, Rapid City, South Dakota, Her-
bert H. Carter, b.Oct.17,1928, Springtown,
Tex. They live in Springtown, Tex. Their sons:

- i. Jerry Michael Carter, b. Jun.27,1953, Ft.
Bliss Hospital, El Paso, Tex.
- ii. James Edwin Carter, b. Oct.26,1958, Harris
Hospital, Ft.Worth, Tex.
- iii. Larry Don Carter, b. Jul.25,1965, Azle
Hospital, Azle, Texas.

=====

376. Northy Edwin Earp (--373)

He was b. Mar.19,1942, Decatur Hospital,
Decatur, Tex., m. Jun.16,1961, Weatherford,
Tex., Cynthia Ann Powell, b. Feb.7,1945,
Weatherford, Tex. Their daughter:

- i. Debra Lynn Earp, b. Apr.21,1963, Azle
Hospital, Azle, Texas.

=====

Section Two - Part Two

In this section, the descendants of Sarah Worthington Hutcheson and her second husband, Burton Holman, are given. She was the widow of Charles Hutcheson III.

The Family of Sarah Worthington and Burton Holman.

377. Sarah Worthington Hutcheson Holman

After the death of Charles Hutcheson III, his widow married Burton Holman. Their children were: ((25))

- 378. i. Lavendar Murphy Holman, b. Jan.20,1846.
- 379. ii. Robert Adolphus Holman, b. Mar.13,1848.
- 380. iii. Louisa Ladenia Holman, b. Aug.15,1850.
- 381. iv. Washington Napoleon Holman, b. Mar.15,1852.

See page 87 for parentage and ancestry of Sarah Worthington and list of her children by her first husband.

Chapter One

In this first chapter of Section Two, Part Two, the eldest son of Sarah Hutcheson and Burton Holman, Lavendar Murphy Holman, is presented and his descendants listed.

378a. LAVENDAR MURPHY HOLMAN (--377)

He was b. Jan. 20, 1846, d. Nov., 1878, buried in Birchwood, Tenn., m. 1868, Ruth Regena Martin, b. Aug. 13, 1851, Tenn., d. Aug. 23, 1924, Springtown, Tex. Mrs. Holman came to Tex. in 1881 with the families of Wm. L. and Alfred L. Hutcheson. She was the sister of Mrs. Alfred L. Hutcheson. ((83)) Their family:

- i. Jemima Holman, b. Dec. 28, 1869, d. age 15.
- ii. Willia Zena Holman, b. May 19, 1871, d. Jul. 9, 1954. He m. Mollie Powell. They had no children.
- iii. Lewis Napoleon Holman, b. Aug. 20, 1872, d. age 28. He m. Ruthie Ritchie.
- iv. Baby boy Holman, b. Nov. 10, 1874, d. Jan. 20, 1876, buried in Birchwood, Tenn.
382. v. Cordelia Jeanette Holman, b. Jan. 15, 1876, near Knoxville, Tenn.
383. vi. Zerina Edith Holman, b. Dec. 30, 1877.
384. vii. Mary Annis Holman, b. Jun. 26, 1879.

378b. RUTH REGENA MARTIN HOLMAN KINNAIRD

She m. 2nd, Springtown, Tex., Jul. 3, 1889, Nathaniel James Kinnaird, d. Dec. 12, 1926. Their sons:

659. viii. Burnie Washington Kinnaird, b. Springtown, Texas, Jan. 22, 1890.
660. ix. Worney Lee Kinnaird, b. Springtown, Tex., Sept. 2, 1891

382. Cordelia Jeanette Holman Wilmuth (--378a)

She was b. Jan. 15, 1876, near Knoxville, Tenn., m. Sept. 2, 1895, Springtown, Tex., Pleasant Robert ("Bud") Wilmuth, d. 1957, the son of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Louisa Fowler Wilmuth. Mrs. Wilmuth lives in San Bernardino, California. Their children are listed on the following page.

- i. Bessie Lee Wilmuth, deceased.
- 646. ii. Jewel Annis Wilmuth.
- iii. Billie Maude Louise Wilmuth m. Claude St. Clair.
She is deceased and she had no children.
- 647. iv. Gail Robert Wilmuth.
- 648. v. Fred Everett Wilmuth.
- 649. vi. James Jesse Wilmuth.
- 650. vii. Ruth Edith Wilmuth.
- 651. viii. George Willis Wilmuth.

- 646. Jewel Annis Wilmuth Jackson Allison (--382)
She m. Vernon Jackson. Their children:
- 652. i. Robert Vernon Jackson.
- 653. ii. Donalee Jean Jackson.

- 652. Robert Vernon Jackson (--646)

He m. Dorothy Mulkey. They live at 6472 Will Rogers, Los Angeles, California. Their family:

- i. Timothy Jackson
- ii. Randall Jackson.
- iii. Christopher Jackson.
- iv. Miken Jackson.
- v. Phillip Jackson.
- vi. Julia Jackson.

=====

- 653. Donalee Jean Jackson Leonhardt (--646)

She m. Charles Leonhardt. They live at 38519 North 21st Street, Palmdale, Calif. Their family:

- i. Terrance Leonhardt.
- ii. Linden Leonhardt.
- iii. Charlene Leonhardt.

Jewel Annis Wilmuth Jackson m. 2nd, Paul Allison.
They live at 1096 East Lynwood Drive, San Bernardino, California.

647. Gail Robert Wilmuth (--382)

He m. Dorothy Richardson. They live at
1107 Knoll, Devore, Calif. Their daughters:

- 654. i. Nancy Gail Wilmuth.
- 655. ii. Judith Elizabeth Wilmuth.

654. Nancy Gail Wilmuth Shvemar (--647)

She m. W. Gerald Shvemar. They live at
219 East 39th Street, San Bernardino, Calif.
Their children:

- i. Julie Annette Shvemar.
- ii. Rebecca Helene Shvemar, b.1965.

=====

655. Judith Elizabeth Wilmuth Filano (--647)

She m. Richard J. Filano, Jr. They live at
3903 North San Gabriel, San Bernardino, Calif.
Their family:

- i. Richard J. Filano III.
- ii. Francine Elizabeth Filano.

=====

648. Fred Everett Wilmuth (--382)

He m. Zannabelle Parsley; then m. Ann Patrick.
They live at 12623 15th St., Yacappa, Calif.
One daughter; by Zannabelle Parsley:

656. Joan Jeanette Wilmuth Lynn Mayer (--648)

She m. 1st, Ray.E. Lynn. Their son:

- i. Billy Ray Lynn.

She m. 2nd, Raymond "Bud" Mayer. They live
in Sacramento, California.

=====

649. James Jesse Wilmuth (--382)

He m. Elthea Peterman. They live at 4875
Sepulveda, San Bernardino, Calif. Their family:

657. i. James Robert Wilmuth.

658. ii. Barbara Ann Wilmuth.

657. James Robert Wilmuth (--649)

He m. Alvinia Calhoun. They live at 1308
Oakhurst, San Bernardino, Calif. Their family:

i. Robert William Wilmuth.

ii. Jayne Lynn Wilmuth.

iii. Brenda Christine Wilmuth.

=====

658. Barbara Ann Wilmuth Ledbetter (--649)

She m. Dean Ledbetter. They live in San
Diego, Calif. Their son:

i. Stephen Ledbetter.

=====

650. Ruth Edith Wilmuth Goldberg (--382)

She m. Joseph H. Goldberg. They live at 909 West
Marshall Blvd., San Bernardino, California. Their
son:

i. Richard Wilmuth Goldberg.

=====

651. George Willis Wilmuth (--382)

He m. Hazel Heinrich. They live at 108 East 49th
St., San Bernardino, Calif. Their daughter:

i. Rae Marie Wilmuth.

=====

383. Zerina Edith Holman Shirley (--378a)

She was b. Dec. 30, 1877, Meigs Co., Tenn., m. Dec. 5, 1905, Springtown, Tex., Phylander Shirley, b. Rhea Co., Tenn., Jan. 5, 1871. ((83)) Their daughter:

385. Cassie Vineta Shirley Wood (--383)

She was b. Jul. 11, 1910, Springtown, Tex., m. Dec. 23, 1930, Marrietta, Okla., Dee Edward Wood, b. Jul. 31, 1908, Brownwood, Tex. They live in Ft. Worth, Tex. Their sons:

i. Carol Gene Wood, b. Jan. 31, 1932, Comanche, Tex.

386. ii. Gale Edward Wood, b. Jan. 3, 1940, Springtown, Tex.

386. Gale Edward Wood (--385)

He m. Sept. 29, 1964, Barbara Ann Hedgecock, b. Jul. 1, 1941, Denver, Colo. They have no children.

=====

384. Mary Annis Holman Burkhalter (--378a)

She was b. Jun. 26, 1879, Tenn., m. Dec. 24, 1900, Springtown, Tex., Lonnie Wilerson Burkhalter, b. ca. 1880, Springtown, Tex., d. Jan., 1949, Ft. Worth, Tex. He is buried in Springtown, Tex. She lives in Ft. Worth, Tex. ((86)) Their family:

387. i. Lee Addison Burkhalter, b. Oct. 20, 1901, Springtown, Tex.

388. ii. Estelle Marie Burkhalter, b. Jun. 9, 1904, Springtown, Tex.

389. iii. Fannie Ruth Burkhalter, b. Jun. 6, 1909, Springtown, Tex.

387. Lee Addison Burkhalter (--384)

He was b. Oct. 20, 1901, Springtown, Tex., m. 1922, Ft. Worth, Tex., Dorothy Marie Strawn, b. Jan. 30, 1906, Kennedale, Tex. They have no children and live in Ft. Worth, Tex. ((85))

=====

388. Estelle Marie Burkhalter Justice Weisenger (--384)

She m. 1st, 1921, Ft. Worth, Tex., Oscar Justice, b. 1901, Palestine, Tex. Their son is given on the following page. She m. 2nd, Dec. 20, 1936, Weatherford, Tex., Hugh Edward Weisenger, b. Jan. 30, 1897, Elkart, Tex. They have no children; live in Ft. Worth, Tex.

390. Clarence Jack Justice, Jr. (--388)

He was b. Nov.13,1923, Ft.Worth,Tex., m. 1st,
ca.1943, Los Angeles, Calif., Lorna Murphy,
b.ca.1923. Their daughters:

i. Leslie Ann Justice, b.Jun.11,1944.

ii. Sharon Marie Justice, b.Dec.27,1947.

Clarence Jack Justice, Jr. m. 2nd, 1956, Las
Vegas, Nevada, Joyce Lane, b.ca.1926, Iowa.
They live in Fontana, California. Mrs. Justice
has two sons by a former marriage. The eldest
son uses the name Justice and the youngest son
has been adopted by Mr. Justice. Their sons:

iii. Stevie Justice.

iv. Claude Robert Justice.

=====

389. Fannie Ruth Burkhalter Michael (--384)

She was b. Jun.6,1909,Ft.Worth,Tex., m. Alexander
McKnight Michael. They have no children. They
live in Ft.Worth,Tex. ((88))

=====

659. Burnie Washington Kinnaird (--378b)

He was b. Springtown,Tex. Jan.22,1890, m. Jul.10,1908 in
Springtown,Tex., Zillah Gibson, d. Ft.Worth,Tex., May 14,1952.
He d. in Ft.Worth,Tex., Sept.22,1959. Their children:

661. i. Homer Lee Kinnaird, b. Springtown,Tex., Jan.29,1910.

662. ii. Lola Mae Kinnaird, b. Springtown,Tex., Aug.19,1912.

661. Homer Lee Kinnaird (--659)

He m. Ft.Worth,Texas, Jul.6,1939, Dorothy Cook.
Their children:

663. i. Janet Lee Kinnaird, b. Ft.Worth,Tex. Nov.,1941.

ii. Robert Gale Kinnaird, b. Ft.Worth,Tex., Sept.,1951.

663. Janet Lee Kinnaird Brown (--661)

She was b. Ft. Worth, Tex., Nov., 1941, m.
Wayne Brown. Their children:

- i. Bo Wayne Brown.
- ii. Lisa Lee Brown.

=====

662. Lola Mae Kinnaird Hart Berger--(- 659)

She was b. Springtown, Tex., Aug. 19; 1912, m. 1st,
in Ft. Worth, Tex., Aug. 19, 1936, Robert Harold
Hart, b. May 21, 1916. Their daughter:

664. Joan Regina Hart Grote. (--662).

She was b. Dec. 13, 1937, Ft. Worth, Texas.
She m. in Ft. Worth, May 27, 1960, Ernie
Grote, b. Jan., 1935, Miami, Florida.
Their daughter:

- i. Karen Lanise Grote, b. Ft. Worth, Tex.,
Oct. 22, 1961.

Lola Mae Kinnaird Hart m. in Fort Worth, Texas,
May 27, 1963, 2nd, Arthur Lee Berger, b. Sept. 22,
1910, Bonham, Texas

=====

Chapter Two

In this second chapter of Section Two, Part Two, the second son of Sarah Hutcheson and Burton Holman, Robert Adolphus Holman, is presented and his descendants listed. He and his brother, Washington Napoleon Holman and his sister, Louisa Ladenia Holman Coulter, remained in Tennessee.

379. ROBERT ADOLPHUS HOLMAN (--377)

He was b.Mar.13,1848, m. Margaret Katherine Hickman, b. Apr.30, 1853, d. Apr.8,1910, Sale Creek, Tenn. He d. Dec.18,1886. ((99))
 Their children:

- 404. i. Flora Ann Holman, b. Dec.25,1871.
- 405. ii. Sara Elizabeth Holman, b. Sept.21,1873, Graysville, Tenn.
- 406. iii. Oscar A. Holman, b. Nov.21,1875.
- iv. Ernest B. Holman, b. Oct.12,1877, d. Mar.31,1903.
- v. Luther Holman, b. Nov.6,1879,d.Jan.31,1906.
- 407. vi. Edward Napoleon Holman, b. Nov.21,1881.
- 408. vii. Charles Anderson Adolphus Holman, b. May 11,1886, Sale Creek, Tennessee.

404. Flora Ann Holman Hodge (--379)

She m. Sept.16,1890, James Edward Hodge, b. Sept.24,1865, d. Oct.27,1933. She d. Apr.8,1964. Their children:

- 409. i. Paul Ransom Hodge, b. May 12,1893, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 410. ii. James Clyde Hodge, b. Feb.27,1895, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- iii. Margaret W. Hodge, b. Oct.5,1896, Chattanooga, Tenn., d. Oct.5,1896.
- 411. iv. Harry King Hodge, b. Apr.30,1899, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 412. v. Helen Josephine Hodge, b. Sept.19,1902, Chattanooga, Tenn.

409. Paul Ransom Hodge (--404)

He was b. May 12, 1893, Chattanooga, Tenn., m. Sept. 17, 1925, Carrie Lee Allison, b. Aug. 31, 1904, Flintstone, Ga., he d. Dec. 7, 1937. She m. Oliver W. Gfroerer, now deceased. She lives at 1011 Thelmeta Dr., Chattanooga, Tennessee. Their children:

- 413. i. Charlotte Ann Hodge, b. Oct. 24, 1926, South Pittsburg, Tenn.
- 414. ii. Lyman Ward Hodge, b. Sept. 29, 1928, South Pittsburg, Tenn.
- 415. iii. Mary Helen Hodge, b. Sept. 3, 1930, South Pittsburg, Tenn.

413. Charlotte Ann Hodge Bowden (--409)

She m. Feb. 21, 1952, Chattanooga, Tenn., Robert Whitney Bowden, b. Aug. 19, 1923, Chattanooga, Tenn. They were divorced May, 1963. She lives at 1318 Phils Drive, Chattanooga, Tennessee. Their children:

- i. Paula Irene Bowden, b. Feb. 4, 1953, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- ii. Robert Whitney Bowden, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1956, Chattanooga, Tenn.

=====

414. Lyman Ward Hodge (--409)

He m. Nov. 21, 1961, Chattanooga, Tennessee, Shirley Ann Norris, b. Sept. 28, 1930, Chattanooga, Tenn. They live at 4104 Mayfair Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn. Their child:

- i. Ann Norris Hodge, b. Oct. 6, 1962, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

=====

415. Mary Helen Hodge Neale (--409)

She was b. Sept. 3, 1930, South Pittsburg, Tenn.,
 m. Nov. 14, 1953, Chattanooga, Tenn., Jack L.
 Neale, b. Apr. 9, 1924. They live at 8019
 Davidson Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn. where the
 following children were born:

- i.. Susan Lee Neale, b. Oct. 15, 1954,
- ii. Loretta Ann Neale, b. Feb. 6, 1957.
- iii. Linda Ruth Neale, b. Oct. 23, 1958.
- iv. Donald Christopher Neale, b. Mar. 6, 1960.

=====

410. James Clyde Hodge (--404)

He was b. Feb. 27, 1895, Chattanooga, Tenn., m. Jul. 24,
 1926, Annie Norris Prior Bowie, b. Nov. 4, 1900, Chat-
 tanooga, Tenn. They live at 3926 Laird Lane, Chattanooga,
 Tenn. Their children:

- 416. i. James Edward Hodge, Jr., b. Dec. 16, 1923, Chattanooga,
 Tenn. (He is the son of Mrs. Hodge by a previous
 marriage. Mr. Hodge adopted him and he goes by the
 name Hodge.)
- ii. James Clyde Hodge, Jr., b. May 31, 1927. He lives
 in Hollywood, Calif.
- 417. iii. Joann Hodge, b. Jan. 7, 1932, Ashville, North Carolina.

416. James Edward Hodge, Jr. (--410)

He m. Dec. 11, 1948, Elizabeth Irvin, b. Apr. 24,
 1927. Their children, listed below, were both
 born in Sumter, South Carolina:

- i. Laura Newsom Hodge, b. Nov. 9, 1951.
- ii. James Irvin Hodge, b. Jan. 3, 1953.

=====

417. Joann Hodge Greene (--410)

She was b. Jan.7,1932, Ashville, N.C., m. Mar. 3,1951, Chattanooga, Tenn., John Millard Greene, Jr. They were divorced March 19,1964. Their children live in Birmingham, Alabama with their Father, who has remarried. They are:

- i. John Scott Greene, b. Aug.29,1952, Columbia, South Carolina.
- ii. Dana Millard Greene, b. Jul.17,1954, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- iii. Darah Greene, b. Jan.31,1957, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- iv. Leslie Greene, b. Apr.24,1958.

=====

411. Harry King Hodge (--404)

He was b. Apr.30,1899, Chattanooga, Tenn., m. Nov.9, 1926, Alberta Jane Elder, b. Sept.6,1908, Chattanooga, Tenn. They have no children. They live at 3903 Victory Circle, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

=====

412. Helen Josephine Hodge Parnell (--404)

She was b. Sept.19,1902, Chattanooga, Tenn., m. Dec. 1933, South Carolina, Herbert N. Parnell. They live at 1007 N. Willett, Memphis, Tenn. Their daughter:

418. Alice Lynn Parnell Penn (--412)

She was b. Nov.1,1941, m. 1961, Thomas Penn. They have no children.

=====

405. Sara Elizabeth Holman Thomas (--379)

She was b. Sept.21,1873, Graysville, Tennessee, m. June 28,1894, John D. Thomas, b. Jul.8,1866, Scranton, Pa., d.Dec.4,1953, Hixson, Tenn. She lives at 20743 Marter Road, Detroit, Michigan with her son, Robert E. Thomas. Their children:

- 419. i. Esther Thomas, b. Sept.24,1895, Sale Creek, Tenn.
- 420. ii. Robert Eleana Thomas, b. Oct.18,1899, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- 421. iii. William Harold Thomas, b. Aug.18,1906, Sale Creek, Tenn.

419. Esther Thomas Jones (--405)

She m. Jun.28,1922, Ira Philander Jones III, b. Oct.3, 1895. She d. Oct.19,1957, Hixson, Tenn. He has re-married and lives on Hamill Rd., Hixson, Tenn. Their daughter:

422. Mary Elizabeth Jones Barksdale (--419)

She was b. Apr.30,1926, Chattanooga, Tenn., m. Jul.22,1950, Charles Ralph Barksdale, b. Apt.3, 1926. They live at 4043 Stillwood Rd., Knoxville, Tenn. Their children:

- i. Mary deHart Barksdale, b. Mar.20,1951, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- ii. Charles Philander Barksdale, b. Jan.25,1954, Knoxville, Tenn.
- iii. Sara Elizabeth Thomas Barksdale, b. Jan.25, 1958, Knoxville, Tenn.
- iv. Robert John Barksdale, b. May 1,1959, Knoxville, Tenn.

=====

420. Robert Eleana Thomas (--405)

He was b.Oct.18,1899, Chattanooga, Tenn., m. May 6, 1922, Detroit, Michigan, Purcella Margaret Hartness, b. Mar.19,1903, Detroit, Michigan. They live at 20743 Marter Road, Detroit, Michigan. Their children:

423. i. Regina Elizabeth Thomas, b. Jun.8,1924, Detroit, Michigan.
- ii. Robert Eleana Thomas, Jr. b. Jul.1,1926, Detroit, Michigan. He lives with his parents.
424. iii. Priscilla Charlotte Thomas, b. Jun.30,1930, Detroit, Michigan.
- iv. Margaret Jean Thomas, b. Dec.24,1943, Detroit, Michigan.

423. Regina Elizabeth Thomas Leen (--42)

She m. May 1, 1945, Edward Charles Leen. They live in Dayton, Ohio. Their children:

- i. Jennifer Leen, b. May 11, 1946, Dayton, Ohio.
- ii. Dennis Leen, b. Feb.9,1951, Dayton, Ohio.

=====

424. Priscilla Charlotte Thomas Gilliam (--420)

She was m. Dec.31,1948, Detroit, Michigan, to Glenn Gilliam, b. Jul.8,1922, Blair Kentucky. They live in Louisville, Kentucky. Their children:

- i. Gregg Gilliam, b. Jan.5,1950, Mount Clemons, Michigan.
- ii. Glenda Gilliam, b. May 0,1951, Blair, Kentucky.
- iii. Gary Gilliam, b. Sept.14,1956, Munich, Germany.
- iv. Gwenn Gilliam, b. Nov.1,1960, Okinawa.

=====

421. William Harold Thomas (--405)

He was b. Aug. 18, 1906, Sale Creek, Tenn., m. Nov. 11, 1939, Irene Currie, b. Oct. 23, 1905, Detroit, Michigan. He d. May 17, 1952, Detroit, Michigan. She lives in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan. Their children:

- 425. i. John David Thomas, b. Jun. 5, 1941, Detroit, Mich.
- 544. ii. Michael William Thomas, b. Jul. 7, 1944, Detroit, Michigan.
- iii. Thomas Daniel Thomas, b. Nov. 22, 1946, Detroit, Michigan.
- iv. Leslie Mary Thomas, b. Oct. 15, 1948, Cocoa Beach, Florida.

425. John David Thomas (--421)

He m. Dec. 30, 1964, Mary Jill Thompson. They live in Birmingham, Michigan. They have no children.

544. Michael William Thomas (--421)

His wife is Patricia Jane, b. Phoenix, Arizona. Their son:

- i. Harold Daniel Thomas, b. Jun. 30, 1964, Phoenix, Arizona.

406. Oscar A. Holman (--379)

He was b. Nov.21,1875. He m. Jun.6,1906, Ann E. Seagle, b. Jul.19,1876,d. May 29,1960, Chattanooga, Tenn. He d. Mar. 9,1958, Chattanooga, Tenn. Their children:

- i. Oscar Seagle Holman, b. Aug.16,1907, Sale Creek, Tenn.; d.Dec.11,1907.
- ii. Finley Richard Holman, b. Oct.8,1908. He lives in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

407. Edward Napoleon Holman (--379)

He was b. Nov.21,1881, m. Feb.2,1914, Margaret Heard. They are divorced. She was living in St. Petersburg, Florida, the last account. He d. Jan.30,1947. Their children:

- i. Margaret Catherine Holman, b. Mar.14,1915, d. May 20,1916.
545. ii. Iris Charlotte Holman, b. Dec.29,1918.

545. Iris Charlotte Holman Goodner (--407)

She m. a Mr. Goodner. They were living in St. Petersburg, Florida, the last account.

408. Charles Anderson Adolphus Holman (--379)

He was b. May 11,1886, Sale Creek, Tenn., m. Jun.28,1917, Alta Myrtle Eads, b. Feb.1,1887, Murfreesboro, Tenn. He d. Dec.10,1963, Chattanooga, Tenn. She lives at 1100 Dartmouth St., Chattanooga, Tenn. Their children:

426. i. Catherine Ann Holman, b. Jan.17,1921, Chattanooga, Tenn.
427. ii. Alta Charlene Holman, b. Oct.26,1925, Chattanooga, Tenn.

426. Catherine Ann Holman Myatt (--408)

She was b. Jan.17,1921, Chattanooga, Tenn., m. Aug. 22,1946, Chattanooga, Tenn., Harbert Samuel Myatt, Jr., b. Sept.15,1920, Nashville, Tenn. They live at 2414 Sunset Strip, Hixson, Tennessee. Their children:

- i. Charles Harbert Myatt, b. Oct.4,1947, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- ii. William Robert Myatt, b. May 25,1951, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- iii. Stanley Eugene Myatt, b. Jan.5,1953, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- iv. Richard Douglas Myatt, b. Aug.13,1955, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

=====

427. Alta Charlene Holman Bales (--408)

She was b. Oct.26, 1925, Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. Mar.3,1950, Chattanooga, Tenn., George Whiting Bales, b. Nov.7,1925, Chattanooga, Tennessee. They live at 5324 Marion Avenue, Chattanooga, Tenn. Their children:

- i. Janice Lee Bales, b. Feb.5,1953, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- ii. Elizabeth Charlene Bales, b. Feb.23,1956, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Chapter Three

In this third chapter of Section Two, Part Two, the third child and only daughter of Sarah Hutcheson and Burton Holman, Louisa Ladenia Holman Coulter, is presented and her descendants are given.

380. LOUISA LADENIA HOLMAN COULTER (--377)

She was b. Aug. 15, 1850, m. Apr. 15, 1868, Adolphus J. Coulter, b. Apr. 22, 1845. ((892) Their children:

- 391. i. Samuel Aleudar Coulter, b. May 17, 1871.
- 392. ii. James Alexander Coulter.
- 393. iii. Sarah Ann Gertrude Coulter.
- 394. iv. Carrie Edith Coulter, b. Jun. 1, 1889.

391. Samuel Aleudar Coulter (--380)

He m. May 17, 1871, Mamie Thatcher. They have five children.

392. James Alexander Coulter (--380)

He m. Feb. 5, 1902, Olive Price. They have one son:

- i. James Coulter. He is married and has no children.

393. Sarah Ann Gertrude Coulter List (--380)

She m. Feb. 19, 1902, William H. List. Their children:

- i. Alyce List, b. Oct. 19, 1905, unmarried.
- 395. ii. Martha Helen List, b. Nov. 19, 1909.
- 396. iii. William Coulter List, b. Jun. 22, 1913.
- 397. iv. James A. List.

395. Martha Helen List Athens (--393)

She was b. Nov.19,1909, m. July 5, 1940, Edward P. Athens. Their children:

- i. James List Athens, b. Dec.12,1941.
- ii. Bill List Athens, b. Dec.26,1945, twin.
- iii. Bob Stover Athens, b. Dec.26,1945, twin.
- iv. Julia Alyce Athens, b. Jul.8,1953.

=====

396. William Coulter List (--393)

He was b. Jun.22,1913, m..Aug.20,1938, Jean Farrar. Their children:

- 398. i. William Coulter List, Jr., b. Jun.27,1939.
- 399. ii. Barbara List, b. Jan.29,1942.
- iii. Ann Farra List, b. Sept.29,1947.

398. William Coulter List, Jr. (--396)

He m. Judy Foster. Their son:

- i. William List IV.

=====

399. Barbara List Metzger (--396)

She m. March,1946, Mike Metzger.

397. James A. List (--393)

He m. Bette Hobbs. They have no children.

=====

394. Carrie Edith Coulter Gwillim (--380)

She was b. Jun.1,1889, m. Sept.10,1910, Thomas Price Gwillim, b. Aug.8,1885. Their children:

- 400. i. Carrie Louise Gwillim, b Sept.11,1911.
- 401. ii. Thomas Price Gwillim, Jr.
- 402. iii. Ruse Coulter Gwillim.

400. Carrie Louise Gwillim Green Achley (--394)

She m. Oct.18,1942, Arthur Green, d. Dec.1946.
Their children:

- 403. i. Arthur Green, Jr., b. Oct.23, 1943.
- ii. Carol, Green, b. Mar.1,1945.

Carrie Louise Gwillim m. Oct.,1948, Horace Achley.

403. Arthur Green, Jr. (--400)

He m. Sept.5,1963, Jan Shell.

=====

401. Thomas Price Gwillim, Jr. (--394)

He m. 1949, Lucile Higgins. Their children:

- i. Joy Gwillim.
- ii. Thomas Price Gwillim III.

=====

402. Ruse Coulter Gwillim (--394)

He m.1949, Rebecca Appagon, Their children:

- i. Madeline Gwillim.
- ii. Roberta Gwillim.
- iii. Ruse Coulter Gwillim, Jr.
- iv. Joanie Gwillim.

=====

Chapter Four

In this fourth chapter of Section Two, Part Two, the third son and youngest child of Sarah Hutcheson and Burton Holman, Washington Napoleon Holman, is presented and his descendants listed.

381. WASHINGTON NAPOLEAN HOLMAN (--377)

He was b. March 15, 1852, Blythe's Ferry, Tennessee, m. Oct. 10, 1876, Birchwood, Tenn., Mary Newton Lillard, b. Apr. 16, 1854, Decatur, Tenn., d. Dec. 8, 1935, Birchwood, Tenn. He d. Nov. 13, 1943, Birchwood, Tenn. ((90)) Their children:

- i. James Hamilton Holman, b. Jul. 26, 1877, Birchwood, Tenn. He d. May 18, 1952. He was a doctor.
- ii. Torbett Malon Holman, b. Oct. 31, 1878, Birchwood, Tenn. He d. Jul. 2, 1879, Birchwood, Tenn.
- iii. Annie Holman, b. Sept. 14, 1880, Birchwood, Tenn., d. Apr. 21, 1943, Birchwood, Tenn.
- iv. Cora Belle Holman, b. Jul. 7, 1882, Birchwood, Tenn., d. Oct. 9, 1930, Birchwood, Tenn.
- v. Louis Edgar Holman, b. Dec. 23, 1883, Birchwood, Tenn.
428. vi. Minnie M. Holman, b. Nov. 16, 1885, Birchwood, Tenn.
429. vii. Lennie Mae Holman, b. Jul. 13, 1888, Birchwood, Tenn.
430. viii. Jeanette Maud Holman, b. May 27, 1891, Birchwood, Tenn.

428. Minnie M. Holman Davis (--381)

She m. Jan. 29, 1911, Birchwood, Tenn., Jackson W. Davis, b. Aug. 6, 1885, Harrison, Tenn. Their daughter:

431. Mary Ruth Davis Bowles (--428)

She was b. Dec. 11, 1911, Harrison, Tenn., m. 1934, Knoxville, Tenn., E. Bert Bowles, b. Sept. 14, 1901, Jacksonville, Florida. Their daughters:

432. i. Nancy Lee Bowles, b. Jun. 11, 1935, Knoxville, Tenn.
- ii. Annie Lauria Bowles, b. Jan. 29, 1940, Knoxville, Tenn.

432. Nancy Lee Bowles Almy (--431)

She was b. Jun.11,1935, Knoxville, Tenn.,
m. Oct.12,1957, Knoxville, Tenn., James
Almy. Their daughters:

- i. Mischell Almy, b. Oct.12,1958, Chattanooga,
Tenn.
- ii. Lisa Almy, b. Sept.17,1960, Chattanooga,
Tenn.

429. Lennie Mae Holman Bare (--381)

She was b. Jul.13,1888, Birchwood, Tenn., James Doyl Bare,
b. May 16,1885,d. Nov.30,1940. Their daughters:

- 433. i. Mary Elizabeth Bare, b. May 30, 1915, Birchwood,
Tenn.
- 434. ii. Lennie Louise Bare, b. Nov.25,1917, Birchwood, Tenn.
- 435. iii. Helen Ruth Bare, b. May 21, 1922, Birchwood, Tenn.
- 436. iv. Dorothy Gene Bare, b. Oct.22,1925, Birchwood, Tenn.

433. Mary Elizabeth Bare Randolph (--429)

She m. Aug.8,1937, Birchwood, Tenn., Warren Bernard
Randolph, b. Aug.27,1911, Brittsville, Tenn. Their
sons:

- i. Donald Richard Randolph, b. Aug.2,1938, Birchwood,
Tennessee.
- ii. Robert Bernard Randolph, b. Jul.24,1943, Knox-
ville, Tennessee.
- iii. James Claude Randolph, b. Mar.15,1947, Chattanooga,
Tennessee.

434. Lennie Louise Bare Johnson (--429)

She was b. Nov.25,1917, Birchwood, Tenn., m.
 Jun.13,1954, Coltawah, Tenn., Overton Mack
 Johnson, b. Sept.1,1914, Dunlap, Tenn. Their son:

- i. Philip Johnson, b. Apr.11,1956, Chattanooga,
 Tennessee.

435. Helen Ruth Bare Thigpen (--429)

She was b. May 21,1922, Birchwood, Tenn., m. Apr.12,
 1946, Coltawah, Tenn., Percy Lee Thigpen, b. Nov.23,
 1917, Bay Springs, Mississippi. Their sons:

- i. Charles Stanley Thigpen, b. Jan.12,1947,
 Meridian, Mississippi.
- ii. Edward Lee Thigpen, b. Nov.21,1953, Memphis,
 Tennessee.

436. Dorothy Gene Bare Colston (--429)

She was b. Oct.22,1925, Birchwood, Tenn., m. May 30,
 1947, Coltawah, Tenn., Henry Chapman Colston, b.
 Apr.14,1924, Chattanooga, Tenn. Their daughters:

- i. Linda Carolyn Colston, b. Feb.18,1951, Columbia,
 Tennessee.
- ii. Sarah Gene Colston, b. Oct.23,1954, Chattanooga,
 Tennessee.
- iii. Gloria Ann Colston, b. Mar.16,1957, Chattanooga,
 Tennessee.

430. Jeanette Maud Holman Gross (--381)

She was b. May 27, 1891, Birchwood, Tennessee, m. May 27, 1918, Big Springs, Tennessee, Grover C. Gross, b. Birchwood, Tenn. Mrs. Gross d. May 28, 1962 in Englewood, Tennessee. Their children:

- i. Mary Lou Gross, b. Cleveland, Tenn.
- 437. ii. James Neal Gross, b. Apr. 29, 1922, Cleveland, Tenn.
- iii. Gilbert Gross, b. Cleveland, Tenn.
- iv. Marjorie Gross.
- 438. v. Howell Holman Gross, b. Sept. 3, 1927, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- vi. Glen Allen Gross, b. Chattanooga, Tenn.

437. James Neal Gross (--430)

He m. Jul. 19, 1945, Englewood, Tenn., Eva Glyn Newman, b. Englewood, Tenn. Apr. 29, 1925. Their children:

- i. James Neal Gross, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1946.
- ii. Sandra Kay Gross, b. Jul. 14, 1948.
- iii. Alan Newman Gross, b. Nov. 30, 1953.
- iv. Bobby Grover Gross, b. Dec. 31, 1961.

=====

438. Howell Holman Gross (--430)

His first wife's name is unknown. Their children:

- i. Pamela Gross, b. May 10, 1950, Detroit, Michigan.
- ii. Jeanette Gross, b. Jul. 15, 1951, Detroit, Michigan.
- iii. Howell Holman Gross, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1953, Detroit, Michigan.

438. Howell Holman Gross m. 2nd, Aug. 24, 1957, Chatsworth, Georgia, Margaret Mason, b. Sept. 19, 1933, Loudon County, Tennessee. Their children:

- iv. Van Nolan Gross, b. Sept. 24, 1958, Athens, Tenn.
- v. Tracy Eric Gross, b. Sept. 9, 1959, Athens, Tenn.
- vi. Kathy Kimberly Gross, twin, b. Sept. 1, 1960, Athens, Tenn.
- vii. Kitty Beverly Gross, twin, b. Sept. 1, 1960, Athens, Tenn.
- viii. Quincy Gilbert Gross, b. Nov. 7, 1961, Athens, Tenn.
- ix. Barbara Allane Gross, b. Mar. 4, 1963, Athens, Tenn.
- x. Lena Maxine Gross, b. Jun. 4, 1964, Athens, Tenn.

Section III

In this last section of our book, Alfred Leander Hutcheson, youngest son of Rebekah Skillman and Charles Hutcheson II, is presented and his descendants listed. His wife was Matilda Sigler, sister of Margaret ("Peggy") Sigler, who married William Hutcheson, older brother of Alfred Leander Hutcheson.

The Family of Matilda Sigler and Alfred Leander Hutcheson.

20. Alfred Leander Hutcheson (--8)

He was b.Mar.22,1809,Grainger Co.,Tenn.,d.Jan.30,1890, m. Matilda Sigler, b.Feb.23,1811,Va.,d.Jan.27,1886. They moved from Rhea Co.,Tenn. to Tarrant Co.,Tex. They, along with their youngest son, his wife and son, are listed in the 1880 Tarrant Co. Tex. Census. Their children: ((96))

439. i. Martha Jane Hutcheson, b. probably, 1825/26.
440. ii. William Newton Hutcheson, b. 1828/29.
- iii. Abinada Matilda Samantha Franzenia Hutcheson, b. probably 1830-34, m. Mar.2,1867, Rhea Co., Tenn., Marion M. Owenby. She d. without issue.
- iv. Arvazenia Frances Hutcheson, b.1835, m.Sept.24, 1851, Rhea Co., Tenn., M.A. Woolsey. She d. without issue.
441. v. Darius Carrico Hutcheson, b. Oct.16,1836. *d.1925*
442. vi. Mary Ann Levenia Hutcheson, b.1839.
443. vii. Charles Cyrus Hutcheson, b.1841.
444. viii. Rebecca Tennessee Hutcheson, b.1843.
445. ix. George Napoleon Hutcheson, b.1847.
- x. Eliza Caroline Hutcheson, b. probably 1848-1851, d. in infancy.
- xi. Ada Margaret Zarennia Josephex Hutcheson, b.1852, m.Feb.9,1870, Rhea Co.,Tenn., Alfred Armstrong. She d. without issue.
- xii. Alfred Leander Hutcheson, Jr., b.1854, listed in 1880 Tarrant Co., Tex. Census, with his wife Anne, b.1859/60 and son, Edward F., b.1878/9. Edward d. without issue. Listed in the same census are three Negroes, probably former slaves: Joseph Hutcheson, male 21; Sarah,fem.33;Jeremiah,fem.6.

Chapter One

In this first chapter of Section III, Martha Jane Hutcheson Doughty, daughter of Alfred L. and his wife Matilda Sigler, is presented and her known descendants listed.

439. MARTHA JANE HUTCHESON DOUGHTY (--20)

She m. Jan.31,1847, Rhea County, Tennessee, Edward Pleasant ("Pleas") Doughty, b. Tenn. Jan.3,1821, d. Springtown, Texas, Jan.7,1885. (His second wife was Martha Crowe. He and she are buried in the Springtown, Texas Cemetery.) Pleasant Doughty was a brother to Ruth Doughty, who married William LaFayette Hutcheson, who of course was a first cousin of Martha Jane Hutcheson Doughty. Mr. Doughty was in the Confederate Army through the War between the States. Martha Jane Hutcheson Doughty died in Tennessee. "Pleas" Doughty came, with the "Westward, Ho!" in 1881, with his second wife Martha Crowe Doughty, from Tennessee to Parker Co., Texas. (He and Martha Crowe Doughty had: Dillie, Ida, Lambert and twins, Ellie and Walter.) The children of Martha Jane Hutcheson and Pleasant Doughty are listed below. Two died in infancy. ((95))

- i. James Doughty.
- ii. Newton Doughty.
- 446. iii. Laura Acenath Doughty, b. Apr.6,1852, Tenn.
- 447. iv. Emma Doughty.
- 448. v. Jeff D. Doughty, b.1861, Hamilton Co.,Tenn.

446. Laura Acenath Doughty McDonald (--439)

She m. Feb.10,1869, Tennessee, William Clift McDonald, b. Nov.22,1848, near Sale Creek, Tenn., d. Aug.11,1927, Kerrville, Texas (His Father was Edward McDonald and his Mother was Elizabeth Agnes Clift.) She d. Sept.29,1914 at Fort Chadbourne, Texas, where they lived and where they are both buried. ((109)) Their children:

- i. Annie Lee McDonald, b. Oct.29,1869, Tenn., d.Oct.2,1875.
- ii. Edward Pleasant McDonald, b. Oct.16,1871, Tenn., d. Sept.1,1873.

449. iii. James Henderson McDonald, b. Jan.3,1874, Tenn.
 iv. Attie Clift McDonald, b. Dec.30,1876, d. Jan.26, 1877.
450. v. William Newton McDonald, b. Oct.6,1877.
451. vi. Frederick Emmett McDonald, b. Feb.23,1880,Tenn.
 vii. Angus Monroe McDonald, b. Mar.10,1882, Tenn.,
 d.Oct.24,1884.
452. viii. Laura Roberta McDonald, b. Mar.15,1884, Tenn.
453. ix. Agnes Jane McDonald, b. Feb.11,1886, Tenn.
454. x. Mary Emma McDonald, b. Nov.19, 1889, Tenn.
455. xi. Robert Brooks McDonald, b. Apr.22,1891, Tenn.

449. James Henderson McDonald (--446)

He m. Emma Parker. He d. Dec.18,1941 and is buried in Springtown, Texas Cemetery. Their children:

- i. Verdis McDonald, b. Aug.10,1897, d. Jan.2,1901.
- ii. Eric Parker McDonald, b. Jan.3,1899, d. Dec. 17,1900.
456. iii. William Harry McDonald, b. Sept.17,1901.
 iv. Anna McDonald, b. Sept.22,1903, d. Dec.4,1908.
457. v. James Robert McDonald, b. Jul.29,1906.
 vi. Mary Alice McDonald, b. Sept.26,1915, d. Apr.17,1920.

456. William Harry McDonald (--449)

He m. Pearl Evans. Their son:

458. William Harry McDonald, Jr. (--456)

He was b. Dec.12,1927, m. Agnes Rhodes.

=====

457. James Robert McDonald (--449)

He m. Caro Bond. Their children:

459. i. James Robert McDonald, Jr., b. Sept.14,1929.
 460. ii. Katheryne Bond McDonald, b. Jun.15,1932.

459. James Robert McDonald, Jr. (--457)

He m. Marilyn Murray. Their children:

- i. Laura Kay McDonald, b. Aug.30,1956.
 ii. Melinda McDonald, b. Aug.1,1958.

=====

460. Katheryne Bond McDonald Martin Terry (--457)

She m. 1st, R.B. Martin, now deceased. Their son:

- i. Richard Wright Martin.

She m. 2nd, Dr. D.W. Terry.

=====

450. William Newton McDonald (--446)

He was b. Oct.6,1877, m. Maude Hilliard Bailey,
 b. Mar.4,1879,d.1953. He d. Jan.18,1961. Their children:

- i. Paul McDonald, deceased.
 461. ii. Atwood McDonald, b.Mar.17,1899.
 462. iii. Wayne McDonald.
 463. iv. Esther Estelle McDonald, b. Apr.16,1909,
 Azle, Texas.

461. Atwood McDonald (--450)

He was b.Mar.17,1899, m.Oct.8,1929, Ripple Ruth Sweet, b.Oct.25,1903. He is a practicing lawyer in Ft.Worth, where he was Chief Justice of the Ft.Worth Court of Civil Appeals, Jan.1, 1941-Jun1,1951. Their children:

- i. Myrna Marie McDonald, b. Mar.25,1937.
- 464. ii. Paul Joseph McDonald, b.Oct.16,1938.
- iii. Marilyn Ruth McDonald, b.Sept.18,1941.

464. Paul Joseph McDonald (--461)

He m. Jun.1,1961, Betty Wynn. They live in Ft.Worth,Tex. Their son:

- i. Wynn Paul McDonald, b.Jul.2,1962.

=====

462. Wayne McDonald (--450)

His first was Esther. Their daughter:

- i. Peggy McDonald.

He m. 2nd, Thelma Kolbohn.

=====

463. Esther Estelle McDonald Straiton (--450)

She m. Archie Straiton. Their children, both b. Kingsville, Tex.:

- 465. i. Janelle Straiton, b. May 22,1936.
- 466. ii. Carolyn Straiton, b.Dec.17,1941.

465. Janelle Straiton Holman (--463)

She m. Thomas Henry Holman. Their children are listed on the following page.

- i. Shirley Jan Holman, b.Nov.24,1958.
- ii. Thomas Henry Holman, Jr., b.Feb.19,1961.
- iii. William Straiton Holman, b. May 14,1964.

=====

466. Carolyn Straiton Cameron (--463)

She m. Stanley Walter Cameron. Their children:

- i. Jennifer Kay Cameron, b.Dec.1,1960.
- ii. Stanley Walter Cameron, Jr., b.Oct.17,1964.

=====

451. Frederick Emmett McDonald (--446)

He was b.Feb.23,1880,Tenn.,m.Catherine Robinson.
 He d.Dec.9,1954, buried Ft.Chadbourne,Tex., where
 the last three children listed below were born:

- 467. i. Attie Fay McDonald, b.Aug.21,1900, Springtown,Tex.
- 468. ii. William Clift McDonald II, b.Jun.16,1909.
- 469. iii. Frederick Emmett McDonald II, b.Mar.19,1913.
- 470. iv. Walter Doughty McDonald, b.Mar.11,1918.

467. Attie Fay McDonald Rawlings (--457)

She m. Albert Rawlings. Their children:

- 471. i. Joe Dalton Rawlings, b.Nov.11,1923.
- 472. ii. Minnie Katherine Rawlings, b.Aug.12,1925.

471. Joe Dalton Rawlings (--467)

He m. Patricia Lucille Pope. Their children:

- i. Patty Lou Rawlings, b.Nov.7,1951.
- ii. Nancy Ann Rawlings, b.Jun.25,1953.
- iii. James Albert Rawlings, b.Dec.9,1954.

=====

472. Minnie Katherine Rawlings Meador (~~--467~~)

She was b. Aug.12,1925, m. Randall Gene Meador.
Their children:

- i. Cynthia Ann Meador, b. Oct.13,1949.
- ii. Linda Kay Meador, b. Apr.4,1952.

468. William Clift McDonald II (~~--457~~)

He was b. Jun.16,1909, Fort Chadbourne, Texas,
m. 1st Anna Jean Mackay. Their children:

- i. William Clift McDonald III.
- ii. Shirley Ann McDonald.

473. William Clift McDonald III (~~--468~~)

He m. Charlene Hull. Their child:

- i. William Clift McDonald IV.

474. Shirley Ann McDonald Arm (~~--468~~)

She m. James D. Arm. Their children:

- i. James D. Arm, Jr.
- ii. Ginger Arm.

468. William Clift McDonald II m. 2nd, Helen Norris.
They have no children.

469. Frederick Emmett McDonald II (~~457~~)

He was b. Mar.19,1913, Fort Chadbourne, Texas,
m. Thelma Joe Looney. Their children:

475.

i. Jo Alice McDonald.

ii. Frederick Emmett McDonald III.

475. Jo Alice McDonald Scott (~~469~~)

She m. Noel Dean Scott. Their children:

i. Noel Dean Scott, Jr.

ii. Stevie Scott.

iii. Gary Scott.

=====

470. Walter Doughty McDonald (~~457~~)

He was b. Mar.11,1918, Fort Chadbourne, Texas,
m. Maxine Walton. Their adopted son:

i. John Doughty McDonald, b. Nov.24,1960.

=====

452. Laura Roberta McDonald Rowland (~~446~~)

She was b. Mar.15,1884, Tenn., m. James Rowland.
She d. Nov.5,1959, Fort Worth, Texas, buried there
in The Greenwood Cemetery, Their children:

476.

i. William Clift Rowland, b. Aug.4,1908, Fort
Worth, Texas.

477..

ii. Martha Laura Rowland, b. June 2, 1912,
Fort Worth, Texas.

478..

iii. Mary Agnes Rowland, b. Mar.3,1916, Fort Worth,
Texas.

479..

iv. James McDonald Rowland, b. Jan.27,1919, Fort
Worth, Texas.

476. William Clift Rowland (--452)

He m. Elizabeth Hammond. All of their children were b. Pittsburgh, Pa. They are:

480

- i. William Clift Rowland, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1941.
- ii. James Hammond Rowland, b. Feb. 12, 1944.
- iii. Robert Perry Rowland, b. Aug. 2, 1946.

480. William Clift Rowland, Jr. (--476)

He m. Louise L. Howe. Their daughter:

- i. Elizabeth L. Rowland, b. Dec. 28, 1964,
d. Jan., 1965.

=====

477. Martha Laura Rowland Marshall (--452)

She was b. Jun. 2, 1912, Ft. Worth, Tex., m. Cullen Bailey Marshall. They live in Ft. Worth, Texas, where their children were born. They are:

- i. Roberta Marshall, b. Jun. 14, 1946.
- ii. James Leslie Marshall, b. Feb. 11, 1949.

=====

478. Mary Agnes Rowland Williams (--452)

She was b. Mar. 3, 1916, Ft. Worth, Tex., m. Clifford Waters Williams. They live in Ft. Worth, Tex., where he is a Presbyterian minister. Their sons:

481.

- i. Robert Clifford Williams, b. Feb. 8, 1941,
Haskell, Tex.
- ii. John Rowland Williams, b. Nov. 4, 1946,
Sweetwater, Tex.

481. Robert Clifford Williams (--478)

He m. Kay Louise Pennycuik, and they have no children.

479. James McDonald Rowland (--452)

He was b. Jan.27,1919, Fort Worth, Texas, m. Mildred VanBuskirk. He was killed in World War II in Java, Feb.3,1942. He was a fighter pilot, P40 plane.

=====

453. Agnes Jane McDonald Robinson (--446)

She was b. Feb.11,1886, Tenn., m. Will Robinson. She d. Mar.25,1963, Denton, Texas, is buried in Duncan, Oklahoma. Their children:

- 482. i. Brooks Robinson.
- 483. ii. Don Robinson.

482. Brooks Robinson (--453)

He m. Gertrude Brooks. Their daughter is listed below, Her husband's given name is unknown:

484. Donna Robinson Davis (--482)

=====

483. Don Robinson (--453)

He m. Marian Holloman. Their children:

- i. David Robinson.
- ii. Barrett Robinson.
- iii. Kent Robinson.
- iv. Scott Robinson.
- v. Bruce Robinson.

=====

454. Mary Emma McDonald Osborn (---446).

She was b. Nov. 19, 1889, Tenn., m. William Osborn,
d. Jan. 30, 1930, Utah, buried in Utah. Their
children:

- 485. i. Jane Osborn, b. 1911.
- 486. ii. William Osborn, Jr.

485. Jane Osborn Washburn Siljvast (---454)

She m. 1st Tom W. Washburn, now deceased.
Their children:

- i. Tom Washburn.
- ii. Dick Washburn.

She m. 2nd, A.K. Siljvast.

=====

486. William Osborn, Jr. (---454)

His first wife's name is unknown. Their son:

- i. William Osborn III.

His second wife is Joyce.

=====

455. Robert Brooks McDonald (---446)

He was b. Apr. 22, 1891, Tenn., m. Viola Gertrude
McCutchen. Their children:

- 487. i. William Dueward McDonald, b. Nov. 29, 1915,
Bronte, Texas.
- ii. Robert Brooks McDonald, Jr., b. Apr. 18, 1917,
d. May, 1917.
- 488. iii. Kenneth Osborne McDonald, b. Oct. 4, 1918, Bronte,
Tex.
- iv. Roy Lewis McDonald.
- 489. v. James Glenn McDonald, b. Dec. 5, 1924, Duncan, Okla.

487. William Dueward McDonald (--455)

He was b. Nov. 29, 1915, Bronte, Texas, m. Mildred Guinn. Their daughter:

- i. Rita Kay McDonald, married, has one daughter.

488. Kenneth Osborne McDonald (--455)

He was b. Oct. 4, 1918, Bronte, Texas, m. Johnnie Knight. They have a son, age 10 (b. 1954/5) and a daughter, age 8 (b. 1956/7)

489. James Glenn McDonald (--455)

He was b. Dec. 5, 1924, Duncan, Okla., m. Elizabeth Midish. Their children:

- i. Michael McDonald, b. Oct. 2, 1946, Stillwater, Okla.
- ii. William McDonald, b. 1948, Stillwater, Okla.
- iii. Robert Brooks McDonald, b. 1949, Merchantsville, Pa.
- iv. Garylon McDonald, b. 1954, Okla. City, Okla.
- v. John McDonald, b. 1957, Okla. City, Okla.
- vi. Nancy McDonald, b. 1960, Okla. City, Okla.

447. Emma Doughty Collins (--439)

She m. William R. Collins. They made the trip from Tenn. to Tex. with the families of Wm. L. Hutcheson and Alfred L. Hutcheson in 1881, with their children, Grate and Lou. ((95)) Their children:

490.
 - i. Grate Collins, b. Tenn.
 - ii. Lou Collins, b. Tenn., m. Gus Drennan.
 - iii. Maude Collins, b. Tex.
 - iv. Lawrence Collins, b. Tex., m. Nell Woody.

490. Grate Collins Dill (447)

She m. Steve Dill. Their son:

i. Cleve Dill.

=====

448. Jeff D. Doughty (439)

He was b. 1861, Hamilton Co., Tenn., m. Ida Green. They lived in Weatherford, Texas. They are both deceased. ((95)) Their children:

i. Baby daughter Doughty d. in infancy.

ii. Lloyd Doughty.

iii. Anice Doughty m. Bill Gourley. She d. in Weatherford, Tex. They had no children.

iv. Laura Mae Doughty.

=====

Chapter Two

In this second chapter of Section III, William Newton Hutcheson, eldest son of Alfred and Matilda Sigler Hutcheson, is presented and his known descendants are listed.

440. WILLIAM NEWTON HUTCHESON (--20)

He was b.1828/9, m. ca.1850-53, Elizabeth Doughty, d. before Sept., 1870, sister of Pleasant Doughty who m. Martha Jane Hutcheson, sister of Wm. Newton and of Ruth Doughty who m. William LaFayette Hutcheson, son of Sarah Worthington and Charles Hutcheson III. William Newton and Elizabeth Doughty Hutcheson lived at Sale Creek, Tennessee. ((113)) Their children:

- i. Vilena Caroline Hutcheson, b.1853/4, m. Jan.22, 1871, Rhea Co.,Tenn., L.D. Powers.
- 491. ii. William LaFayette Hutcheson, b.Jan.13,1855.
- 492. iii. Alfred Hutcheson, b.1857/8.
- 493. iv. Darius Isaac Hutcheson, b.1859/60.
- v. Charles Cyrus Hutcheson, b. ca.1862.
- vi. Louise V. Hutcheson, b. ca.1864, m. Jan.7, 1886, Rhea Co.,Tenn., Henry W. Stanfield. They lived in Langston, Alabama.

William Newton Hutcheson m. Nov.11,1872, Sarah J. Frazier, in Rhea Co.,Tenn. In a court proceeding regarding a land transaction on Sept.20,1870, Dayton, Tenn., S.J.A. Frazier, prominent East Tennessee lawyer and Confederate war hero, is listed as guardian of William Newton's children: Darius I., William L., and Vilena C. There is a good possibility, therefore, that Sarah Frazier was the sister of S.J.A. Frazier.

491. William LaFayette Hutcheson (--440)

He m. Martha Maranda Spivey, b. Jan.15,1855, d.Jan.3,1927. He d.Dec.9,1936. They came to Tex. in 1906, from Tenn. and lived near Weatherford, Texas. Their family: ((113))

- 494. i. Alice Teresa Hutcheson, b. Jan.25,1875, Tenn.
- 495. ii. Harriet Elizabeth Hutcheson, b. Mar.4,1878, Tenn.

496. iii. Holiday Newton Hutcheson, b.Sept.16,1881, near
Dayton, Tenn.
497. iv. John Dale Hutcheson, b. Apr.2,1885, Tenn.
- v. LaFayette Hutcheson, b. ca.1887/8, d. a small boy.

494. Alice Teresa Hutcheson Roark (--491)

She was b. Jan.25,1875, Tenn., m. Tenn., John Roark,
b.Jun12,1872,d.Oct.29,1961. She d. Jan.4,1949. They
lived near Weatherford, Texas. Their children: ((118))

- i. Daily Lee ("Dale") Roark, b. Mar.12, ca.1896. He
lives in the Greenwood community, in Parker Co.,Tex.
- ii. Joseph LaFayette ("Jo-Fate") Roark, b. Feb.15,
ca.1898, d. ca. 4 yrs. old.
625. iii. Martha Maranda Roark, b. Jan.26,1900, Sale Creek,
Tenn.
- iv. W.H. ("White") Roark, b. Dec.15,1901. He lives
in the Greenwood community in Parker Co., Tex.
- v. Robert John Roark, b. Oct.23,1903. He lives in
Houston, Texas.
- vi. Clara Elizabeth Roark, b. Jan.19, ca.1905/6, m.
Mac Fletcher; lives in Garland, Texas.
- vii. Neva Inez Roark, b. Nov.29, ca.1910, m. Lucian
Paul; lives in Dallas, Texas.
- viii. Don Lamar Roark, b. Apr.27, ca.1912-14; lives
near Dean School House, Parker Co., Texas.

625. Martha Maranda Roark Barber (--494)

She m. Nov.29,1922, Weatherford, Texas by C.H.
Ray, Robert Barber, b. Sept.11,1899, Greenwood
community, Parker Co., Texas. All their children
were b. in Parker Co., Texas. They are: ((118))

- i. Claranne Barber, b. Aug.31,1923.
- ii. Mary Francis Barber, b. Apr.17,1925.
- iii. Bobbie Ray Barber, b. Apr.23,1926.

- iv. Martha Alice Barber, b. May 5, 1928.
- v. Maggie Loretta Barber, b. Feb. 15, 1930.
- vi. John Chandler Barbera, b. Oct. 2, 1933.

=====

495. Harriet Elizabeth Hutcheson Aslinger (--491)

She was b. Mar. 4, 1878, called "Hattie", m. George Aslinger. She d. 1960. They lived near Weatherford, Tex. ((113)) Their children:

- i. Edgar Aslinger
- iii. Glenn Aslinger.
- ii. Clyde Aslinger.
- iv. Opal Aslinger.

=====

496. Holiday Newton Hutcheson (--491)

He was b. Sept. 16, 1881, near Dayton, Tenn., m. 1928, Stella Griffin, b. Jun. 19, 1894, and they live in Ft. Worth, Tex. Their children, listed below, were both born in Weatherford, Tex.: ((120))

- i. Ruth Lynn Hutcheson, b. Jun. 20, 1929.
- ii. Eugene Hutcheson, b. Mar. 23, 1931.

=====

497. John Dale Hutcheson (--491)

He was b. Apr. 2, 1885, Tenn., m. Aug. 10, 1913, Mattie Belle Riddle, b. Jan. 10, 1888. They live in the Baker community, near Weatherford, Tex. ((113)) Their sons:

- i. William Doyle Hutcheson, b. Jul. 1, 1914, m. Sept. 4, 1937, Vernell Kelley. They have no children; live in the Baker community.
- ii. Jack Hutcheson, b. Dec. 14, 1916, unmarried; lives with his parents.

492. Alfred Hutcheson (--440)

His wife's name is unknown. Their children: ((119))

- i. J.H. Hutcheson, lived in Dutton, Alabama.
- ii. Altia Hutcheson m. a Mr. Phillips; lived in Section, Alabama.
- iii. J.N. Hutcheson lived in Langston, Alabama.
- iv. Lettie Hutcheson m. a Mr. Barnes; lived in Langston, Alabama.
- v. Lizzie Hutcheson m. a Mr. McCloud; lived in Dutton, Alabama.
- vi. C.L. Hutcheson lived in Dutton, Alabama.
- vii. Fred Hutcheson lived in Dutton, Alabama.

=====

493. Darius Isaac Hutcheson (--440)

He was called "Ike". His wife's name is unknown. Their children: ((119))

- i. Lizzie Hutcheson lived in Sale Creek, Tenn.
- ii. Ora Hutcheson m. a Mr. Crawley, lived in Sale Creek, Tenn.
- iii. Coy Hutcheson lived in Sale Creek, Tenn.
- iv. Charley Hutcheson lived in Sale Creek, Tenn.

498. v. Louise Hutcheson.

498. Louise Hutcheson Campbell (--493)

She was called "Luie", m. a Mr. Campbell.
Their daughters lived in Chattanooga, Tenn.
They are:

- i. Ada Campbell.
- ii. Virginia Campbell.

Chapter Three

In this third chapter of Section III, Darius Carrico Hutcheson, son of Matilda Sigler and Alfred Leander Hutcheson, is presented and known descendants listed.

441. DARIUS CARRICO HUTCHESON (--20)

He was called "Dave", was b. Oct. 16, 1836, d. Sept. 24, 1925, m. Nov. 25, 1862, Mary Jane Dean, b. Mar. 11, 1844, d. Mar. 22, 1925. They are both buried in Merkel, Texas. In the mid 1880's, they settled in Taylor County, Merkel, Texas, having come from East Tennessee. The D.C. Hutcheson family helped Rev. A.A. Baker to organize the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Merkel Jan. 3, 1886. It is now called Grace Presbyterian Church. (This is from a newspaper clipping owned by Mrs. Arnold Dressler, Temple, their granddaughter. ((97)) Their children:

- 499. i. Mary Ann Levenia Hutcheson, b. 1863.
- 500. ii. Samantha Tennessee Hutcheson, b. Sept. 19, 1864.
- 501. iii. Adda Arrazenia Hutcheson, b. Mar. 18, 1867.
- 502. iv. Charles Robert Hutcheson, b. Apr. 2, 1869.
- 503. v. Matilda Lee Hutcheson, b. Nov. 13, 1870.
- 504. vi. Ida Ruth Hutcheson, b. Dec. 15, 1872.
- vii. George Napoleon Hutcheson, b. Nov. 6, 1876, d. Oct. 16, 1882, Tenn., buried there.
- 505. viii. William Darius Hutcheson, b. Sept. 16, 1876.

499. Mary Ann Levenia Hutcheson Keyes (--441)

She was called "Lou" and no doubt named for her Aunt Mary Ann Levenia Hutcheson Thompson, who was also called "Lou". She m. Will Keyes. They are buried in Trent Cemetery, near Merkel. Their sons:

- i. Willie Keyes, deceased Unmarried.
- ii. George Keyes, deceased. Unmarried.
- iii. Charles Keyes, deceased. Married. Had one daughter.
- iv. Lee Keyes, deceased. Married, had one son.

500. Samantha Tennessee Hutcheson Skillern (--441)

She was called "Aunt T." She was b. Sept. 19, 1864, m. Nov. 22, 1883, John T. Skillern, d. Nov. 26, 1941. She d. Sept. 18, 1951. They lived in Trent, near Merkel, Tex. Their children:

- 506. i. Edith Skillern m. Fenton Boyd.
- 507. ii. Charles Skillern.
- 546. iii. Alfred D. ("Jim") Skillern, b. ca. 1885, d. ca. 1961. Unmarried.
- 547. iv. Maude Skillern.

507. Charles Skillern (- 500)

His wife's name is unknown. Their children:

- i. Kenneth Skillern, married, lives in Alvin, Tex.
- ii. Gloria Skillern m. Morris Harris, lives in Kerrville, Tex.

=====

547. Maude Skillern Dressler (-500)

She m. Arnold "Dutch" Dressler. They live at 1414 Liveoak, Temple, Tex.

=====

501. Adda Arrazenia Hutcheson Campbell (--441)

She was b. Mar. 18, 1867, was called "Aunt Addie" m. John Campbell. They lived at Merkel, Tex. Their family:

- i. Ethel Campbell.
- ii. Dillie Campbell.
- iii. Bob Campbell.
- iv. Ross Campbell.
- v. Minnie Campbell.
m. Mr. Hunter.

=====

502. Charles Robert Hutcheson (--441)

He m. 1st Wilda Trent. Their children:

- i. Selma Hutcheson m. a Mr. Bomer.
- ii. R.T. Hutcheson.
- iii. Rena Hutcheson.
- iv. Teddye Hutcheson.

Charles R. Hutcheson had the following children by his second wife:

- v. Charles ("Choc") Hutcheson.
- vi. D.A. Hutcheson.
- vii. Katie Lou Hutcheson.

=====

503. Matilda Lee Hutcheson Warren (--441)

She was b. Nov.13,1870, m. Will Warren. They lived in Greenville, Tex., where they are buried. Their family:

- i. Carl Warren, deceased.
- ii. Virgil Warren, deceased.
- iii. Ray Warren, deceased.
- iv. Vada Warren. Lives in Terrill, Tex.

=====

504. Ida Ruth Hutcheson English (--441)

She was b. Dec.15,1872, m. Dec.1889, Merkel, Tex., James Lee English, b. Pulaski, Tenn., Jan.11,1867,d.Sept.26,1943, buried in the West End Cemetery, Stephenville, Tex. She is buried in Merkel, Tex. Their children:

- 508. i. Pearl Lee English, b. Dec.5,1890,Erath Co.,Tex.
- 509. ii. Ruth English, b.Nov.4,1893, Erath Co.,Tex.

508. Pearl Lee English Willingham (--504)

She was b. Dec. 5, 1890, m. Dec. 27, 1908, Erath Co., Tex., John Dawson Willingham, b. ca. Jun. 24, 1869, d. Jul. 8, 1925. They lived in Strawn, Tex. She now lives in Tyler, Texas, with her daughter, Inez. Their daughters:

- 510 i. Ruth Willingham, b. Dec. 28, 1909.
- ii. Agnes Willingham, b. May 5, 1913, d. May 15, 1913.
- 511 iii. Mary Inez Willingham, b. Mar., 1914.

510. Ruth Willingham McCann (--508)

She m. Apr. 22, 1928, Comanche, Tex., Leonard McCann, b. Feb. 14, 1905, Stephenville, Tex., d. Apr. 5, 1965, Ft. Worth, Tex. She lives in Ft. Worth, Tex. Their son:

512. Leonard McCann, Jr. (--510)

He was b. Dec. 11, 1930, Ft. Worth, Tex., a graduate of Tex. A. & M. in 1954, is a petroleum engineer for Texaco in Craig, Colo. He m. Dec. 15, 1956, Bettye Jean Knapp, b. Dec. 30, 1930, Wheatland, Wyoming. Their children:

- i. Janenne Marie McCann, b. Nov. 8, 1958, Craig, Colo.
- ii. Sandra Kay McCann, b. Jan. 25, 1960, Craig, Colo.

=====

511. Mary Inez Willingham Welch (--508)

She was b. Mar., 1914, m. ca. Dec. 8, 1934/5, Stephenville, Tex., Louie Glenn Welch, b. Jul., 1907, near Dublin, Tex. They have no children, live in Tyler, Tex.

=====

509. Ruth English Cox (--504)

She was b. Nov. 4, 1893, Erath Co., Tex., m. Jun. 15, 1915, Robert Walter Cox, b. Erath Co., Tex., Jan. 4, 1890, live in Stephenville, Tex. Their children are listed on the following page.

663. i. Jack Ray Cox, b. Sept.1,1919,Stephenville,Tex.
 666. ii. Mary Ruth Cox, b. Sept.29,1921, Stephenville,Tex.

665. Jack Ray Cox (--509)

He is now Dr. Jack Ray Cox, m. San Angelo,Tex.,
 Nov.1,1944, Lillian Emily Slutt, b. Jan.8,1918,
 Jamestown,New York. They live in Teague,Tex.
 Their children:

- i. Jeffrey Lee Cox, b. Oct.14,1947, Salt Lake
 City, Utah.
 ii. Andrew Bryan ("Butch") Cox, b. Mar.24,
 1950, Teague,Tex.
 iii. Russell Jackson ("Rusty") Cox, b. Dec.18,
 1951, Teague,Tex.

=====

666. Mary Ruth Cox Dryden (--509)

She m. Dec.22,1944, Stephenville,Tex., Dr. Charles
 Ballard Dryden, b.Oct.13,1920. They live in
 Memphis,Tex. Their children:

- i. Carol Ann Dryden, b. Dec.10,1947, El Paso,Tex.
 ii. John Stephen Dryden, b.Feb.2,1950,Memphis,Tex.
 iii. Julia Dryden, b.Apr.12,1953,Memphis,Tex.

=====

505. William Darius Hutcheson (--441)

He was called "Willie", b.Sept.16,1876, m.Jun.12,1900,Oda
 Nobles, b.Dec.16,1883. He d.Nov.22,1944. They lived in
 Merkel,Tex. She now lives in Houston,Tex. Their family:

- i. Vivian Hutcheson, deceased.
 ii. Chester Hutcheson, deceased.
 iii. Jerome Hutcheson, deceased.
 iv. Floyd Hutcheson, lives Houston,Tex.
 v. Mary Hutcheson, lives Houston,Tex.

Chapter Four

In this fourth chapter of Section III, Mary Ann Luvenia Hutcheson, daughter of Matilda Sigler and Alfred Leander Hutcheson, is presented and some descendants are given.

 442. MARY ANN LUVENIA HUTCHESON THOMPSON (--20)

She was called "Lou"; b. Jan.28,1839; m. Nov.20,1858, Rhea Co.,Tenn., Samuel G. Thompson, b.Jul.23,1830,d.Jan.19,1889. She d.May,1916, according to family records. Her tombstone lists her death as 1917. They are both buried in the Veal Station Cemetery, Parker Co., Texas. ((102,132)). Their children:

- i. Florence M. Thompson, b. Apr.13,1860.
- ii. Alfred H. Thompson, b. Aug.30,1862.
- iii. Crappy Thompson, b. Oct.15,1867.
- 513. iv. Samuel Henry Thompson, b. May 7,1870.
- v. George A. Thompson, b. Jan.2,1872.
- 667 vi. Benjamin Lee Thompson, b. Veal Station,Tex., Feb.2,1876.
- vii. Janette A. ("Nettie") Thompson, b. Veal Station, Tex., Sept.26,1878,d.Oct.9,1898; buried in the Veal Station Cemetery, Parker Co., Tex.

513. Samuel Henry Thompson (--442)

He m. Julia Collins. They lived in Arlington, Texas, where their following children were born: ((102))

- 514. i. Bernice Boyd Thompson, b.1895.
- ii. George Collins Thompson, b. 1897. He lives in Fort Worth, Texas.
- iii. Samuel Henry Thompson, Jr., b.1902,d.1918.

514. Bernice Boyd Thompson Farris (--513)

She m. May 4,1918, Chester Arthur Farris. She lives in Arlington, Tex. Their sons:

- i. Dr. Chester Arthur Farris, Jr. of Arlington,Tex.

- ii. Dr. Edward Thompson Farris of Dallas, Tex.
- iii. Dr. Robert H. Farris of Austin, Tex.

=====

667. Benjamin Lee Thompson (--442)

He was b. Veal Station, Tex. Feb.2,1876; m. Feb.16,1899,
by Rev. W.M. Bunch, Della Eliza Ridgway, b. Oct.29,1878,
Blue Ridge, Falls Co., Tex.; d. Nov.17,1961, Brownfield,
Tex. ((132)) Their children:

- 668. i. Samuel Bernard Thompson, b. Veal Station, Tex.,
Aug.12,1900.
- 669. ii. Hubert Bonna Thompson, b. Weatherford, Tex.,
Apr.12,1905.
- iii. Maurice Henry Thompson, b. Tokio, Tex., May 12,1911.
- 670. iv. Nettie Othella Thompson, b. Brownfield, Tex.,
Dec.31,1914.
- 671. v. D.A. Thompson (son) b. Fort Worth, Tex., Sept.30,1920.

668. Samuel Bernard Thompson (--667)

He was m. 1st, Nov.,1924, to Mattie Smalling.
Their son:

- i. Samuel Bernard Thompson, Jr., b. Nashville, Tenn.,
Dec.12,1931.

He m. 2nd, Dublin, Ga., May 18,1942, Sarah Lowry.
Their children:

- ii. Stephen Bernard Thompson, b. Aug.7,1943,
d. Aug.9,1943, Amarillo, Texas.
- iii. Lowry Lee Thompson, b. Freer, Tex., Jan.11,1946.
- iv. Norma Louise Thompson, b. Abilene, Tex., Dec.1,1951.

=====

669. Hubert Bonna Thompson (--667)

He m. Mar.29,1924, Ft. Worth, Tex., Hazel Gladys Taylor.
Their children:

- i. Jacqueline Jeanette Thompson, b. Ft. Worth, Tex.,
Feb.8,1925.

- ii. Naoma Lee Thompson, b. Brownfield, Tex., Jul. 11, 1930.

672. Jacqueline Jeanette Thompson Chesshir (--669)

She was b. Fort Worth, Tex., Feb. 8, 1925; m. Brownfield, Tex., Mar. 27, 1949, Charles Nathan Chesshir. Their children, all b. Brownfield:

- i. Nathan Douglas Chesshir, b. Jul. 7, 1950.
- ii. Susan Jan Chesshir, b. Aug. 25, 1953.
- iii. Cyndie Ann Chesshir, b. Dec. 6, 1956.

=====

673. Naoma Lee Thompson Lankford (--669)

She m. Feb. 17, 1951, Pat Andrew Lankford, Their daughter:

- i. Patricia Lee Lankford, b. Nov. 15, 1951, Amarillo, Tex.

=====

670. Nettie Othella Thompson Holgate Laird (--667)

She was b. Brownfield, Tex., Dec. 31, 1914; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1930, Barney Holgate. Their daughter:

- i. Mary Elizabeth Holgate, b. Brownfield, Tex., Jan. 21, 1932, d. Jan. 25, 1932, Brownfield, Tex.

She m. 2nd, Winter, Tex., Jun. 29, 1935, Everett Alva Laird. Their son is given below:

674. Lee Alva Laird (--670)

He was b. Jul. 30, 1936, Mercedes Texas m. March 26, 1959, Austin, Tex., Betty Cloud. Their son:

- i. Lee Alva Laird, Jr., b. Dec. 11, 1960, Austin, Tex.

=====

671. D.A. Thompson (--667)

He was b. Ft. Worth, Tex., Sept. 30, 1920; m. Lubbock, Tex., Feb. 14, 1942, Sidney Bill Curtis. Their son:

- i. David Lee Thompson, b. Lebanon, Missouri, Jul. 11, 1943.

Chapter Five

In this fifth chapter of Section III, Charles Cyrus Hutcheson and Rebecca Tennessee Hutcheson Matthewson, children of Alfred Leander and Matilda Sigler Hutcheson, are presented and their known descendants listed.

443. CHARLES CYRUS HUTCHESON (--20)

He was b. 1841. His wife's name is unknown. Their children:

515. 1. W.A. Hutcheson.

516. 11. Mattie Hutcheson.

***** (* HANNAH GEORGE PILANT)

515. W.A. Hutcheson (--443) - WILLIAM ALFRED b. 11/28/1871
 d. 1960 d. 1904 d. 6/15/1918
 His wife's name is unknown. He d., leaving the following children: (M. 10/30/1887)

i. Ola Pearl Hutcheson m. a Mr. Barnhill, lived in Ft. Worth, Tex.

ii. Olin Hutcheson lived in Ft. Smith, Arkansas.

iii. W.L. Hutcheson lived in Ft. Smith, Arkansas.

iv. Edna Bell Hutcheson m. a Mr. Moore. - J. ALDON MOORE

v. W.J. Hutcheson. WALTER JAMES

vi. Leta Hutcheson m. a Mr. Shelton, lived in Arlington, Tex.

=====

516. Mattie Hutcheson McFadden (--443)

She m. a Mr. McFadden. Their son:

i. Oliver McFadden lived in Burneyville, Okla.

=====

444. REBECCA TENNESSEE HUTCHESON MATTHEWSON 9--20)

She was b. 1843, m. Apr. 3, 1867, Rhea Co., Tenn., C.W. Matthewson. Their children:

- i. T.W. Matthewson lived in Amarilo, Tex.
- ii. Arva Matthewson m. a Mr. Austin, lived in Childress, Tex.
- 517. iii. Myrtle Matthewson.

517. Myrtle Matthewson Ballard (--444)

She m. a Mr. Ballard. She d. leaving the following children, all of whom lived in Woolsey, Georgia:

- i. Marston Ballard.
- ii. Elsie Ballard, m. a Mr. Holcomb.
- iii. Hugh Ballard.
- iv. Joe Rhea Ballard.

Chapter Six

In this sixth chapter of Section III, George Napoleon Hutcheson, son of Matilda Sigler and Alfred Leander Hutcheson, is presented and his descendants listed.

445. GEORGE NAPOLEAN HUTCHESON (--20)

He was Dr. George Napoleon Hutcheson, b.1847, m. Consada Bell Shirley. They lived in Arlington and are buired there in the Watson Cemetery. Their children: ((103))

- 518. i. Alfred Dee Hutcheson, b. Jan.22,1887, Arlington, Texas.
- 519. ii. Ada Laura Hutcheson, b. Arlington, Texas.
- iii. Pearl Hutcheson, b. Arlington, Texas, d. there a young woman, is buried in the Watson Cemetery, Arlington, Texas.

518. Alfred Dee Hutcheson 445)

He m. Oct.6,1905, Cleburne, Texas, Jesse Marie Collins, b. Sept.29,1888, Arlington, Texas. They lived in Arlington, Texas, where Mrs. Hutcheson still lives. He d. March 27, 1956, Arlington, Texas, and is buried there. Their daughter is given below: ((104))

520. Marjorie Dee Hutcheson Carter (518)

She was b. March 28, 1911, Arlington, Texas, m. Sept.17,1932, Marrietta, Okla., Marcus A. Carter, and they live in Fort Worth, Texas. Their children:

- 521. i. Marcus Dee Carter, b. March 5, 1938, Fort Worth, Texas.
- 551. ii. Sally Marie Carter, b. Dec.29,1940, Fort Worth, Texas.

521. Marcus Dee Carter (--520)

He was b. Mar.5,1938, Fort Worth, Texas,
m. 1956, Fort Worth, Rose Marie Montgomery,
and they live in Fort Worth, Texas. Their
children:

- i. Deanna Lee Carter, b. Mar.27,1957, Fort
Worth, Texas.
- ii. Kent Lewis Carter, b. Sept.5,1959, Fort
Worth, Texas.

=====

551. Sally Marie Carter Littlepage (--520)

She was b. Dec.29,1940, Fort Worth, m. Mar.27,
1961, Fort Worth, Texas, Dewayne Littlepage.
They live in Fort Worth, Texas. They have
no children.

=====

519 Ada Laura Hutcheson Collins (--445)

She was b. Arlington, Texas, m. Dr. Joseph Don Collins. They
lived in Arlington, Texas. Their children: ((103))

552. i. Charles Ray Collins, b. 1897.
553. ii. Inez Louise Collins, b.1899.
554. iii. Thelma Consada Collins, b.1905.
555. iv. Dorothy Lillian Collins, b. Sept.11,1911.

552. Charles Ray Collins (-519)

He m. Lillian Fentress. They live in
Wichita Falls, Texas. Their daughter:

556. Lillian Minerva Collins Windham (--552)

She m. Calvin Windham.

=====

553. Inez Louise Collins Pitman (--519)

She was b.1899,m.Feb.25,1920, Arlington,Tex.,
Robert Gordon Pitman, b.1895,d.May 12,1958.
She lives in Ft.Worth,Tex. Their children:

- 557. i. Norma Jane Pitman, b.1921, Ft.Worth,Tex.
- 618. ii. Robert Gordon Pitman,Jr., b.Feb.5,1927,
Los Angeles, Calif.

557. Norma Jane Pitman Roberts (--553)

She m. Col. Cecil Edward Roberts, U.S. Army,
they are stationed in Guatemala. Their
children:

- i. William Gordon Roberts, b.Mar.19,1942.
- ii. Cynthia Ann Roberts, b. Jan.10,1947.

=====

618. Robert Gordon Pitman, Jr. (--553)

He m. 1st Roberta Hampton, now deceased.
Their children:

- i. Gordon Scott Pitman, b.Oct.28,1952.
- ii. Susan Jane Pitman, b.Sept.25,1956.

He m. 2nd Willene Henry. They live in
Ft.Worth,Tex. Their son:

- iii. Robert Lee Pitman, b. Dec.15,1962.

=====

554. Thelma Consada Collins Fowler (--519)

She was b.1905, m. Dr. Joseph A. Fowler. They
live in Kileen, Tex. Their children:

- 619. i. Don H. Fowler.
- 620. ii. Andy Fowler.
- 621. iii. Carolyn Fowler.

619. Don H. Fowler (--554)

He is now Dr. Don H. Fowler, m. Jennie Roberts. Their children:

- i. Don H. Fowler, Jr.
- ii. Tonya Fowler.
- iii. Jimmy Fowler.
- iv. Charles Fowler.
- v. Nancy Fowler.

=====

620. Andy Fowler (--554)

He is a Methodist missionary in Borneo. His wife is Nina. They have no children.

=====

621. Carolyn Fowler Steenken (--554)

She m. Wayland Gordon Steenken. They live in Commerce, Tex. Their children:

- i. Kimberly Steenken.
- ii. Renee Steenken.
- iii. Gordon Wayland Steenken.

=====

555. Dorothy Lillian Collins Houston (--519)

She was b. Sept. 11, 1911, m. May 2, 1936, Arlington, Tex., John Baldwin Houston, b. Jan. 10, 1911, Grandfield, Okla. They live in Ft. Worth, Tex. Their children were both b. in Ft. Worth, Tex. They are:

- i. Jerry Bob Houston, b. Aug. 5, 1941, now First Lieut., U.S. Army.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth Houston, b. Dec. 18, 1945.

References

Listed below are the references referred to in the body of the book by double parenthesis. All interviews, both personal and by telephone were by M.H. Greenwood, Ft.Worth,Tex. and all letters were addressed to her, unless otherwise indicated.

-
- ((1)) Letter/Mrs. John L. Hutcheson, Sr., Chattanooga, Tenn. to Walter L. Hutcheson, Houston,Tex.,Feb.21,1956.
 - ((2)) Virginia Genealogist. vol.1,no.2, Apr.-Jun.,1957,p.67.
 - ((3)) John Hutcheson (1800-1873) Family Bible. Birth of Rebekah also recorded on p.28 of ref. #9 below.
 - ((4)) Wingfield, Marshall. "An Old Virginia Court." Memphis, Tenn., The West Tenn. Hist.Soc., 1948. p.33.
 - ((5)) Clement, Maud Carter. "History of Pittsylvania Co., Virginia." Lynchburg, Vir., J.P. Bell Co., Inc.1929. p.276.
 - ((6)) Letter/Walter L. Hutcheson, Houston,Tex. to Eula M. Haskew, Brownwood,Tex., Jul.12,1958.
 - ((7)) Arkansas Gazette, Feb.10,1960. Leora Blair Obituary.
 - ((8)) Letter/Eula M. Haskew, Brownwood,Tex., to Flavous Hutcheson, State College, Miss., May 4,1960.
 - ((9)) Christian, Louise Aymar, and FitzRandolph, Howard Stelle. "The Descendants of Edward FitzRandolph and Elizabeth Blossom, 1630-1950." p.5,8,14,15,28.
 - ((10)) New Jersey Colonial Documents, Calendar of Wills, 1771-1780. New Jersey Archives, First Series. Abstracts of Wills, vol.v.
 - ((11)) Monette, Orra Eugene. "First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge, Olde East New Jersey, 1664-1714." Lost Angeles, Calif., The Leroy Press, 1930-1935. Part One (1930), p.249.
 - ((12)) Skillman, William Jones. "The Skillmans of America and Their Kin." New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, 1906, vol.37, p.22-26; 91-96, 167.
 - ((13)) Fields, E.T. "Texas Sketchbook." Humble Way, Oct., 1958.
 - ((14)) "Memorial and Biographical Record: An Illustrated Compendium of Local Biography of the Cumberland Region of Tenn." Chicago, Ill., G.A. Ogle & Co., 1898. p.870.

- ((15)) Isaac LaFayette Hutcheson (1826-1904) Family Bible, dated 1848. (Owned by Mattie Mae McAskill, Ft. Worth, Tex.
- ((16)) Letter/Flavous Hutcheson, State College, Mississippi, to Eula Haskew, Brownwood, Tex., May 3, 1960.
- ((17)) Research of Eula Haskew, Brownwood, Tex., given to Martrue Hutcheson Greenwood, Ft. Worth, Tex. Apr. 1964.
- ((18)) Bledsoe County Tenn. 1880 Census.
- ((19)) Compendium of Biography, b.499.
- ((20)) Bledsoe Co., Tenn 1850 Census.
- ((21)) Research of Dr. Robert R. Logan, 310 Highland Avenue, Fayetteville, Ark., dated Jan. 22, 1964. Sources: (1) The Holy Bible Containing the Old and New Testaments ... Philadelphia, McCarty & Davis, 1829; (2) Census records; (3) Court records; (4) Tombstone inscriptions; (5) Personal interviews; (6) Knorr, "Marriages of Prince Edward Co. Virginia."
- ((22)) "Here It Is In A Nutshell - Hutcheson Genealogy ..." p.2.
- ((23)) Birchwood Cemetery tombstone record. Birchwood, Tenn.
- ((24)) Telephone interview of Lady Bess Jones, Ft. Worth, Tex. Aug. 23, 1964.
- ((25)) "Here It Is In A Nutshell - Hutcheson Genealogy ..." p.1-2.
- ((26)) Letter/Gladys Bozarth, Fayetteville, Ark., Mar. 19, 1964.
- ((27)) "Marriage Records - Rhea Co. Tenn."
- ((28)) Letter/Will Hutcheson, 3615 Lerch St., Chattanooga, Tenn. Feb., Mar., 1965.
- ((29)) Letter/John L. Hutcheson, Jr., Happy Valley Farms, Rossville, Ga., Feb. 9, 1965.
- ((30)) Personal interview of Mrs. Alton B. Hutchison, Stephenville, Tex., Nov., 1964, using dates from Oliver Perry Hutcheson's Family Bible: "The Holy Bible ..." N.Y., The American Bible Society, 1859.
- ((31)) Personal interview of George Oscar Hutcheson, Sr. by G.O. Jr., Jan., 1965.

- ((32)) "Here It Is In A Nutshell ... a supplement giving descendants ... " The William LaFayette and Ruth Doughty Hutcheson Family. July 18, 1954.
- ((33)) "Parker County Record Book of Marriages #5, 1894-98."
- ((34)) "Parker County Record Book of Marriages #6, 1900-04."
- ((35)) Letter/Faye Wright Earp, Ft.Worth, Tex., Sept. 19, 1964.
- ((36)) "Parker County Record Book of Marriages #4, 1889-94."
- ((37)) Stripes (Published by the Texas Genealogical Society) vol.1, no.1, Mar., 1961, p.17, 19.
- ((38)) Letter/Frances Hutcheson Shadle, Springtown, Tex., Dec., 1964.
- ((39)) Nix, John W. "A Tale of Two Schools." Ft.Worth, Thomason & Morrow, Printer, 1945. p.306.
- ((40)) Letter/Reba Jones, Belvedere-Tiburon, Calif., Dec. 2, 1964.
- ((41)) Nix, John W. "A Tale of Two Schools." Ft.Worth, Thomason & Morrow, Printer, 1945. p.149.
- ((42)) Ibid, p.186-7, 128, 307.
- ((43)) "Parker County Record Book of Marriages, #3, 1885-1889."
- ((44)) Letter/Ruth Hutcheson, Weatherford, Tex., May 10, 1965.
Personal interview/Luther Hutcheson, Weatherford, Tex., Jan., 1965.
- ((45)) Telephone interview/Mary Ruth Hutcheson Terry, Fort Worth, Tex., Oct., 1964.
- ((46)) Springtown, Texas Cemetery tombstone says b.1901.
Family Bible says 1902.
- ((47)) Letter/Mrs. E.T. Blair, North Miami, Fla., Jun. 6, 1965.
- ((48)) Letter/Leila Blair Woffard, Wheaton, Ill., Jun. 28, 1965.
- ((49)) Letter/Mrs. Lennie Bare, Birchwood, Tenn., Mar. 3, 1965.
- ((50)) "From Tennessee to Texas" by Jim Bob Hutcheson, Weatherford, Tex., as told to him by his grandfather Charles LaFayette Hutcheson. (1863-1964)
- ((51)) Compiled by M.H.Greenwood, Ft.Worth, Tex., Oct. 1963.
- ((52)) Davis, Harry Alexander. "The Billingsley Family in America. Rutland, Vermont, The Charles Tuttle Co., 1936.

- ((53)) Letter/Mrs. Billie Rae H. Washington, Portales, N.M., Aug., 1964.
- ((54)) Letter/Mrs. Jack Hutcheson, Goodland, Tex., Apr., 1964.
- ((55)) Telephone interview/Mrs. Maude Sneed, Ft. Worth, Tex., Apr. 19, 1965. Letter/Mrs. Sneed, Jun. 2, 1965.
- ((56)) Personal interview/Mrs. Worth Barnett, Springtown, Tex., Mar. 14, 1965.
- ((57)) Letter/Mrs. Ruth Durbin, LaJolla, Calif., Apr. 12, 1965.
- ((58)) Telephone interview/Mrs. Dorothy Sue Carlton, Ft. Worth, Tex., Apr. 19, 1965.
- ((59)) Telephone interview/Mrs. Ruby Wood Carlton, Ft. Worth, Tex., Apr. 19, 1965.
- ((60)) The Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine, Oct., 1927, p. 788.
- ((61)) Telephone interview/Mrs. Madaline Gaddis, Dallas, Tex., Apr., 1964.
- ((62)) Telephone interview/Mar., 1964; Personal interview/Feb., 1965, Mrs. Burette Lee Hutcheson, Ft. Worth, Tex.
- ((63)) Letter/Marce. B. Hutcheson, Jacksonville, Fla., Mar. 18, 1964.
- ((64)) Telephone interview/Mrs. Royce Hutcheson, Ft. Worth, Tex., Feb., 1964.
- ((65)) Letter/Mrs. Raymond Hammer, Stamford, Tex., Feb. 25, 1964.
- ((66)) Letter/Mrs. Christine McAndrew, Ventura, Calif., Mar., 1964.
- ((67)) Telephone interview/Mrs. Ruby Mae Caudle, Ft. Worth, Tex., Dec., 1963.
- ((68)) Telephone interview/Mrs. Ed Guerri, Ft. Worth, Tex., Dec., 1963.
- ((69)) "Parker County Texas Record Book of Marriages #2, 1881-1885."
- ((70)) Letter/Mrs. Albert Anthony, Purcell, Okla., Jan., 1964.
- ((71)) Letter/Mrs. Walter Eugene Hutcheson, Indio, Calif., Mar., 1964.
- ((72)) Letter/Capt. Harold E. Hutcheson, Chateaux, France, May 20, 1964.
- ((73)) Letter/Mrs. Edna Floy Baker, Purcell, Okla., Apr., 1964.

- ((74)) Letters/Mrs. Glen Hill, Sunset, Tex., Apr. 27, 1964 and Jun. 28, 1965.
- ((75)) Telephone interview/Mrs. A. Ben Whitten, Arlington, Tex., Apr., 1964.
- ((77)) Letter/Mrs. Garner Hutcheson, Levelland, Tex., Apr., 1964.
- ((78)) Letter/Mrs. Wm. G. Roberson, Okla. City, Okla., Apr. 20, 1964.
- ((79)) Telephone interview/Mrs. Earle M. North, Ft. Worth, Tex., Feb., 1964.
- ((80)) Telephone interview/Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson, Ft. Worth, Tex., Dec., 1963. Letter/Mrs. Conley W. Rush, Dallas, Tex., Jun. 27, 1965.
- ((81)) Nix, John W. "A Tale of Two Schools..." Ft. Worth, Tex., Thomason & Morrow, Printer, 1945. p. 242.
- ((82)) Letter/Mrs. Snake Hutcheson, Springtown, Tex., Jan. 27, 1965.
- ((83)) Telephone interview/Mrs. Dee Wood, Ft. Worth, Tex., Apr. 20, 1965.
- ((84)) Northwest Arkansas Times, Mar., 29, 1965. Obituary of Eunice Schoolfield Alston.
- ((85)) Telephone interview/Mrs. Leon Addison Burkhalter, Ft. Worth, Tex., Apr. 27, 1965.
- ((86)) Telephone interview/Mrs. Lonnie Burkhalter, Ft. Worth, Tex., May 2, 1965.
- ((87)) Telephone interview/Mrs. Marie Weinsenger, Ft. Worth, Tex., May 2, 1965.
- ((88)) Telephone interview/Mrs. Fannie Ruth Michael, Ft. Worth, Tex., May 2, 1965.
- ((89)) Letter/Mrs. Wm. H. List, Sale Creek, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1965.
- ((90)) Letter/Mrs. Lennie Bare, Birchwood, Tenn., Apr. 20, 1965.
- ((91)) Bledsoe County Tenn. 1860 Census birth dates, beginning with Sarah Hutcheson.
- ((92)) Personal interview/George O. Hutcheson, Springtown, Tex., Mar. 14, 1965.
- ((93)) Letter/Miss Jennie Hutcheson, Terrill, Tex., May 5, 1965.

- ((94)) Letter/J.D.Jones, Jr., Huntsville, Ala., May 4, 1965.
- ((95)) Nix, John W. "A Tale of Two Schools ..." Ft. Worth, Thomasen & Morrow, Printer, 1945. p.308-9.
- ((96)) Alfred and Matilda Sigler Hutcheson's children from: (1) letter/Walter L. Hutcheson, Jr., Houston, Tex. to Fula Haskew, Brownwood, Tex., May 14, 1960; (2) letter/Walter L. Hutcheson, Jr., Houston, Tex., to Ruth English Cox, Stephenville, Tex., Feb. 21, 1958; (3) Rhea County Tenn. 1850 and 1860 Census; (4) Tarrant County 1880 Census; and (5) "Rhea County Tenn. Marriages."
- ((97)) Darius Carrice Hutcheson family from: (1) letter/Walter L. Hutcheson, Jr., Houston, Tex., May 14, 1960 to Fula Haskew, Brownwood, Tex.; (2) Personal interview/Mrs. Walter Cox, Stephenville, Tex., Nov., 1964; (3) Telephone interview/Mrs. Pearl Lee Willingham, Ft. Worth, Tex., May 14, 1965; (4) letter/Mrs. Arnold Dressler, Temple, Tex., Jun. 2, 1965.
- ((98)) Letter/Flavous Hutcheson, State College, Mississippi, Mar., 18, 1960 to Mrs. Ernest Hutcherson, Box 154, Rochwood, Tenn.
- ((99)) Letter/Mrs. Catherine Nyatt, Hixon, Tenn., May 2, 1965.
- ((100)) Letter/Guy Hutcheson, May, 1965, Arlington, Tex.
- ((101)) Letter/Mrs. Bill Hutcheson, Cleburne, Tex., May 14, 1965.
- ((102)) Telephone interview/Mrs. Chester A. Farris, Arlington, Tex., May 15, 1965.
- ((103)) Telephone interview/Mrs. R.G. Pitman, Ft. Worth, Tex., May 15, 1965.
- ((104)) Telephone interview/Mrs. Marcus Carter, Ft. Worth, Tex., May 15, 1965.
- ((105)) Telephone interview/Mrs. John B. Houston, Ft. Worth, Tex., May 15, 1965.
- ((106)) Letter/Mrs. W.W. Harwood, Dallas, Tex., May 19, 1965.
- ((107)) Nix, John W. "A Tale of Two Schools." Ft. Worth, Texas, Thomasen & Morrow, Printer, 1945. p.162.
- ((108)) Telephone interview/Mrs. Fritz Hill, Ft. Worth, Tex., May 22, 1965.
- ((109)) Letter/Mrs. Cullen Bailly Marshal, Ft. Worth, Tex., May 20, 1965.

- ((110)) "From Tennessee" a History by the American Historical Society, vol.3, p.218.
- ((111)) Letter/Eula Haskew, Brownwood, Tex., Jul.7, 1964.
- ((112)) Sarah Hutcheson Roberson data from: (1) research of Eula Haskew, Brownwood, Tex.; (2) Family Bible of Hezekiah Charles Roberson copied by Eula Haskew, Dec.28, 1936; (3) "Leaves from the Family Tree ... Roberson." by Penelope J. Allen, State Chairman of Genealogical Records, Tenn. Society of the D.A.R., published in the Chattanooga Times, Mar.17, 1935, Mar.24, 1935, and Apr.7, 1935.
- ((113)) William Newton Hutcheson data from: (1) letter/Doyle Hutcheson, Weatherford, Tex., Jul.11, 1965; (2) Hamilton Co. Tenn. 1860 Census; (3) Rhea Co. Tenn. Marriage Records; and (4) Records of Rhea Co., Tenn. Dayton, Tenn., Sept.20, 1870.
- ((114)) Amelia County, Virginia Deed Book 12, p.152-3.
- ((115)) Letters/Mrs. Don A. Hutcheson, Bridgeport, Tex., Feb., 1964; Mrs. Robert Marion Trask, Moses Lake, Washington, Jul., 1965.
- ((116)) Letter/Mrs. T.C. Blair, Odessa, Tex., July 28, 1965.
- ((117)) Catocsa Co., Georgia 1860 Census. Logan Co., Ark. 1880 Census.
- ((118)) Interview/Mrs. Robert Barber, Weatherford, Aug.9, 1965.
- ((119)) Letter/Mrs. Cullen Bailey Marshall, Fort Worth, Texas, July 25, 1965.
- ((120)) Telephone interview/Ruth Lynn Hutcheson, Fort Worth, Texas, July 14, 1965.
- ((121)) Samuel Brown Haskew Family Bible, copied by Eula M. Haskew, Brownwood, Texas, Aug., 1935.
- ((122)) Letter/E.T. Conley, Brigadier General, Acting the Adjutant General, Nashville, Tenn./Jul.22, 1935/ to Eula Haskew, 807 Main Ave.; Brownwood, Texas.
- ((123)) Albany Texas News, July 11, 1884.
- ((124)) Marriage Record Book I, Stonewall Co., Texas.
- ((125)) Tombstones, Albany, Texas Cemetery.
- ((126)) Letter/Mrs. C.P. Yates/to Miss Eula Haskew, Brownwood, Tex.

- ((127)) Letter/Mrs. Ruth Jackson, Pikeville, Tenn./to Eula Haskew, Brownwood, Texas.
- ((128)) Tombstones, Pikeville, Tenn., copied 1965 by E. Haskew.
- ((129)) Letter/Connie Haskew/to Eula Haskew, Brownwood, Texas, 1936.
- ((130)) Haskell Co., Texas Marriage Record Book I, p.8.
- ((131)) Joseph Lee Birdwell Haskew Family Bible. (Owned by Eula M. Haskew, Brownwood, Texas.)
- ((132)) Letter/ D.A. Thompson, Ft. Worth, Tex./Aug. 5, 1965.
- ((133)) Letter/ Mrs. David Ratliff, Austin, Tex./Sept. 19, 1965.
- ((134)) Letter/Dr. Robt. R. Logan, 310 Highland Ave., Fayetteville, Ark./Jan. 22, 1964.
- ((135)) Letter/Gordon V. Skelton, Oregon State Agricultural College School of ~~Engineering~~ and Mechanical Arts, Corvallis, Ore./Aug. 3, 1926 to Dr. Robert R. Logan, Fayetteville, Ark.
- ((136)) Bladsee Co., Tenn. 1870 Census.
- ((137)) Whitley, Edith Rucker, compiler. "Membership Roster and Soldiers - Tennessee Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution 1894-1960." Tenn., D.A.A., 1961. p.1675.
- ((138)) Letter/Mrs. Reuben Brown Knight, 2007 ~~Wichita~~ ^{Wichita} Falls, Tex./Nov. 9, 1965.
- ((139)) Letter/Scott Wesley Hudson, ~~Mesquite~~ ^{Mesquite} State Bank, Mesquite, Tex./Sept. 28, 1965 to Mrs. L.M. Speed, 1801 Thomas Pl., Ft. Worth, Tex.
- ((140)) Letter/Robert Runyon, P.). Box 11, Brownsville, Tex. 78521/ Nov. 8, 1965.

- Achley: Carrie G., Horace, -192.
 Adams: Dora B. -153; Phyllis -22.
 Aiken: Henry -64.
 Alford: Carol, Harlan, -147; Zella A., -146, 147.
 Allen: Emma -120; Hardy -147; Minnie H. -146, 147.
 Allison: Carrie L. -182; Jewel J. -175.
 Almy: James, Lisa, Mischell, -193; Nancy B. -193, 194.
 Alston: Eunice P. -89.
 Ambrose: C. D. Jr. -57.
 Anthony: Albert, Aubry, Don, Eugene, Judy, Lynda, -147; Grada H. -146.
 Anderson: Francie -146; James P. -11; Suzanne -164.
 Andrews: Elizabeth, Garnett, Katherine, -29.
 Anoling: Thomas -6, 7.
 Arm: Ginger, James D., James D. Jr., Shirley M., -204.
 Armstrong: Alfred -193; Zella -87.
 Aslinger: Clyde, Edgar, George, Glenn, Obal, -213; Mattie H. -211, 213.
 Athens: Bill, Bob A., James L., Julia A., -191; Edward P. -190; Martha L. -190, 191.
 Atkins: Henry, Jacob, Mary V., -109.
 Attridge: Barbara H., Betty B., Jessie S., Oliver H., -131.
 Audrain: Jack R. -57.
 Augsburger: Josephine -168.
 Ault: George W. -52; Otto -79.
 Austin: Mr. -224.
 Avery: Mary -11.
- B
- Backman: Frances -77.
 Baker: Rev. A. A. -215; Edna -146, 150; Gary G. -151; Jeana K. -151; Josh -95; Julius A. -150; Mickey R. -151; Obal R. -150, 151; Stephen D. -151; Ual L. -150, 151.
 Bailey: Maude H. -201.
 Bales: Alta H. -188, 189; Elizabeth C., George W., Janice L., -189.
 Ballard: Elsie, Hugh, Joe R., Marston, Myrtle M., -224.
 Banks: Craig H., John E., John E. Jr., Wm. F., -30.
 Barber: Bobbie R., Claranne, Martha R., Mary F., Robert, -212; John C., Martha A., Maggie L., -213.
 Barclay: Barbara -101.
 Bare: James D. -194; Lennie H. -iv, 193, 194.
 Barksdale: Charles P., Charles R., Mary de H., Mary J., Robert J., Sara E., -185.
 Barlow: Linda -143.
 Barnes: Buena E. -41; Mr. -214.
 Barnett: Mildred P. -134, 135; Virginia -23; Wilford W. -135.
 Barnhill: Mr. -137.
 Barrett: Clarence -137; Jones H. -118.
 Barton: Curtis B., Curtis S., Edwin S., Ruth B., -22.
 Bates: Daniel, Hannah, John, -12.
 Baugardner: Bettye H., Bonnie J., James H., Jay C., -125.
 Beal: Mattie R. -115.
 Beaty: Travis -73.
 Beelers: Susan E. -119.
 Berry: Col. Buck -70.
 Bell: Bennett -9; Claiborne -11; Sally -12.
 Berger: Arthur L. -180; Lola K. -179, 180.
 Biggs: Marjorie R. -111.
 Billingsley: Andrew B., James D., John, John C., Mahala, Mary, Samuel, -50; Nancy -17, 50; Sarah F. -26, 50; Viola C. -50, 51.
 Bishop: Dollie H., Elizabeth A., Ernest, Janie R., Peggy, -45.
 Blackwood: Martha -50.
 Blair: Claud, Ethel, Frederick, Georgia, H. A., Harel, John H., Joseph, L. A., Laura, Lee R., Ruel, Wm. R., V. C., Viola -20; Edwin T. -21, 23; Ellison T. -19, 20; Louise -20, 23; Louisa J. -19, 20; Marion P. -20, 21; Richard -23; Robert E. -21, 31; Ruth L. -22; Theron C. -21, 22; Leila J. -21; Leora -21; Mary -21.
 Bloomfield: Mary, Sarah, Thomas, -14.
 Blossom: Elizabeth, Thomas, -15.
 Boatright: Rhoda E. -157.
 Boecker: Marie -156.
 Bogart: Betty A., Wm. T., -98.
 Bond: Caro -201.
 Bomer: Mr. -217.
 Boring: Rev. Holland, Pamela G., -104; Katherine -103, 104.
 Borut: Frans O. -114; Mary T. -113, 114.
 Bowden: Charlotte H., Paula I., Robert W., Robert W. Jr., -182.
 Bowie: Annie N. -183.
 Bowles: Annie L., E. Bert, Mary D., -193.
 Bowman: Elba H. -126, 127; Lillie -71; Whitten -127.
 Boyd: Edith S., Fenton, -216.

- Bozarth: Gladys, James L., -90; Sarah S., -89, 90.
- Bradley: Bobby E., Margaret E., -139; Jerilyn G., -138, 139.
- Bradshaw: Allen, Charles, Lydia, Phebe, -12; Susannah H., -1, 2, 5, 12.
- Brady: J. A., -99; Osa D., -96, 99.
- Britt: Margaret-169.
- Brock: Laura H., Oscar H., Wm. E. III, -33.
- Brooks: Gertrude-707; Glenn A., -78; Guy L., -78; Lester O., -77; Michael D., -77; Polly A., -78; Samuel E., -77; Samuel E. Jr., -77, 78; Sarah H., -74, 77.
- Browder: J. J., -92.
- Brower: Cecil R., Charles T., Lula M., Michael W., Roland C., Thomas W., Weldon, -33.
- Brown: Po W., -190; Clarence-51; Charles -51; Charles H., -109; Charles T., -109; Elizabeth-51; Floyd C., -109; Floyd J., -109; Frances-51; Freda H., -51; Geneva H., -126, 123; James -16; Janet K., -179, 180; Kitty-80; L. B., -123; Lisa L., -180; Margaret -87; Margaret H., -197, 109; Minnie V., -133; Reuben-87; Sarah-26; Tonja L., -109; Wayne-180; Zoe-46.
- Browning: Ileana, Lloyd L., Richard L., -105.
- Bruce: Marie L., Olan Hanford, -43.
- Bruno: Vera M., -141.
- Bryant: Rigman-42.
- Buckley: Elizabeth-155.
- Bunch: Rev. W. N., -134, 221.
- Burgess: Martin-82.
- Burkhalter: Lee A., Lonnie W., -178; Mary H., -174, 178.
- C
- Calhoun: Alvinia-177.
- Cameron: Carolyn S., Jennifer K., Stanley W., Stanley W. Jr., -203.
- Canafax: Clarence E., Louise T., -114.
- Camp: Ernest C., Harold A., -126.
- Campbell: Ada-214; Adda H., -215, 216; Bob-216; Dillie-216; Ethel-216; John-216; Louise H., -214; Minnie -216; Nancy-77; Richard A., -76; Ross-216; Virginia-214; Willard H., -41.
- Carlton: Dr. Eli E., Guy H., Merrill L., Merrill L. Jr., Merrill L. III, -116; Edward E., Kent P., Laura E., Marsha K., Paula G., Susan L., Wm. E., Wm. E. Jr., -117; Laura H., -91, 94, 116.
- Carney: Elizabeth-87.
- Carpenter: Albert H., -27; James T., Kenneth J., Kenneth J. Jr., -102, Sammie H., -101, 102.
- Carter: Barbara A., Elbert C., Faye M., -157.
- Carr: Eliza S., Elbert, -90; Elizabeth, Emily A., Jane, Josephine, Louise, Mary, -81.
- Carroll: Doris-147; Elizabeth H., -115, 116; Perry B., -116.
- Carter: Annie-29; Charlotte W., -108; Deanna L., -226; Dorothea I., -29; Herbert E., -172; James E., -172; Jerry M., -172; John G., -29; Josephine-60; Kent L., -226; Larry D., -172; Marcus A., -225; Marcus D., -225, 226; Mrs. Marcus A., -19; Margaret E., -171, 172; Majorie H., -225.
- Casey: Wm. H., -92, 04.
- Casstevens: Addison B., Doris A., -161.
- Cates: Debbie, Joe Ann, Lillian, Monica, -72.
- Cathey: John-25.
- Caudle: Claude W., Gary R., James D., -144; Ruby-142, 144.
- Chaffin: Joshua-12.
- Champion: Emily E., Patricia A., Wm. E., Wm. J., -123; Billy, Olivia, Wm. A., -124; Walter C., -32; Wm. L., -123, 124.
- Chattlin: Loreasa-127.
- Chenalt: Allie-155.
- Cherry: Mary E., James L., -121.
- Chesshir: Charles N., Cyndia A., Jacqueline T., Nathan D., Susan J., -222.
- Choice: William-3.
- Clark: Spencer-3.
- Cleveland: Jeffrey A., Jesse W., Mary J., Mary K., -75.
- Clifford: Vena-48.
- Clift: Elizabeth A., -199.
- Clinton: W. D., -45; Czarrina H., Leo L., Ora F., Ora J., Robert L., Roger E., Wiley D., -46; Dan, Don, Wm. R., -47.
- Cloud: Betty-222.
- Cobb: Ocie L., -22.
- Coker: Harvey, Matilda C., -100.
- Colley: Henry, Richard, -88.
- Collins: Ada H., -225, 226; Charles R., -226; Crate-94; Emma D., -94, 199, 209; James -1; Jesse M., -225; John-1; Joseph D., -226; Julia-220; Lawrence-209; Lou-94, 209; Maude-209; Ruth L., -117; Theron U., -117; Wm. R., -94, 209.
- Colston: Gloria A., Henry C., Linda C., Sarah G., -195; Dorothy B., -194, 195.
- Combs: Elizabeth-102.
- Conner: Joe-79.
- Cook: Dorothy-179.

Copeland: Frances W., Horace V., -35,
37; Cynthia, Horace V. Jr., -37.

Cornelius: Rowland-3.

Cotten: Jerry, Nadyne, Scott, Steven, -156.

Coulter: Adolphus J., -109; Clifford-48;
Ladenia H., -iv; Louisa H., -128, 173,
190; Margaret-25; Mollie H., -42, 48;
Ruth-33; Samuel A., -190.

Cox: Andrew B., -219; Betty M., -71; Cher-
ilyn-71; Glenn-71; Jack R., -219;
Jeffrey L., -219; Laura D., -71; Rob-
ert W., -219; Russell J., -219; Ruth
E., -iv, 217, 218.

Craig: Nannie D., -107.

Craine: Ben, Ben W., Frances W., -22.

Crane: Joyce J., -125.

Crawley: Mr., -214.

Crow: Jean R., -31.

Crowe: Martha-199.

Culwell: Evannam-167.

Cunningham: Grover B. Jr., -161, Willard
N., -157, 161.

Currie: Irene-187.

D

Dale: Robert-67.

Daniell: Catherine T., James P., James
P. Jr., John T., -114.

Darwin: Adelia G., Hannah G., W. F.,
-181.

Davies: David G., -129.

Davis: Charlene-41; Charles H., -41;
Donna R., -207; Edna C., -126; Gladys
H., -123, 129; Jackson W., -193; John
-3; Marguerite-38; Mary H., -34, 41;
Minnie H., -193; Patricia A., -142;
Ralph G., -126; Wm. H., -41.

Dawson: Jack-26.

Day: E-25.

Dean: Archie G., -155; Evelyn A., -105;
Mary A., -155; Mary J., -215; Steven
M., -155.

DeGrassi: Hollis-40.

Delaney: Mary M., -131.

Dennis: John, Sarah, -14.

Dezern: Alma-136.

Dickson: Alec, Mary H., -119; Jeanette,
Mary, Mildred, Ralph, Sam, Will C.,
-120.

Dilbeck: Annie-155.

Dill: Cleve, Steve, -210; Crate G., -209,
210.

Dillard: Mary R., -100.

Ditto: Ernest-98; Johnny H., -97, 98.

Dixon: Beryle, J. Arthur, Robert H.,
Woody R., -96; Martha H., -91, 96.

Dodd: Zelma G., -125.

239

Doughty: Anice-210; Dillie-95, 199; Edward
P., -199; Elizabeth-211; Ellie-95, 199;
Ida-95, 199; James-199; Jeff D., -95,
199, 210; Laura M., -210; Lambert-95,
199; Lloyd-210; Martha H., -95, 198, 199;
Newton-199; Pleasant-92, 95, 211; Ra-
chel-95; Ruth-iv, 91, 94, 96, 199, 211;
Walter-95, 199.

Doval: Frances C., John W., John W. Jr.,
Linda, Wayne N., -37.

Drake: Carter-26; Francis, John, Sarah, -15.

Draper: Jewel G., -41.

Drennan: Gus-209.

Dressler: Arnold-216; Maude S., -iv, 216.

Drew: Janet-32.

Dryden: Carol A., Charles B., John S.,
Julia, Mary C., -219.

Dunagen: Bud, Monte J., -139.

Dunn: Vivian-104.

Durbin: Ada C., -117, 118; Estill E., -118.

E

Eard: Carl-171; Debra L., -172; Edgar E.,
-170; Moad L., -171; Raymond-170; Sarah
H., -167, 170; Worthy E., -171, 172.

Eastman: Robert, Ruth L., Shirley C., Wm.
B., -117.

Eaves: Clara H., -122, 123; Wm. J., -123.

Edwards: Emma-47; Winston K., -75.

Elder: Alberta J., -184.

Elliott: LaBaume E., Woody O., -96.

Ellison: Claudia-85.

England: Susan-87.

English: Ida R., -215, 217; James L., -217.

Erp: John H., Leora W., Michael B., -22.

Erwin: Reba F., -105.

Estes: Ambrose-2; Elisha-2, 3; Joel-2;
Mary-2, 3; Rachel-2; Richard-2, 3;
Sarah-2, 3, 12, 13; Wm., -2.

Everett: Gladys M., -108.

Evans: Elizabeth-2; Pearl-200.

Eyre: Jane-62.

F

Fagan: Frances M., -148.

Farmer: Elizabeth-51; Thomas-63; Wm., -63;
Wm. W., -51.

Farrar: Jean-191.

Farris: Bernice T., Chester A., Chester A.
Jr., -220; Edward T., Robert H., -221.

Fentress: Lillian-226.

Fightmaster: Blanche G., Roy, -34.

Filanc: Francine E., Judith W., Richard J.
Jr., -176.

Finley: May-34.

Fitz-Randolph: Benjamin, Edward, -14;
Nathaniel-13, 14.

Fleming: Etta-44; Mr.-99.

Fletcher: Alice S.-58; Donald-58; Glenn
F.-115; Mac-212; Martin E.-58;
Mattie E.-115; Mattie H.-113, 115;
Michael D.-58; Susan E.-58; Wm.-69.

Fontaine: George Jr.-32; Jean-31, 32.

Forsythe: Dometha-104.

Foster: Judy-191.

Foquet: Guillaume-62.

Fowler: Andy-227, 228; Don H.-227, 228;
Joseph A.-227; Thelma-226, 227;
Charles, Jimmy, Nancy, Nina, Tonya,
-228.

Fraley: A. M., Mary, Sarah, Wm., -36.

Francher: Bernice-27.

Francis: Beryl F.-162.

Frazier: Sarah J., S. J. A., -211.

Fronatarger: E. F.-97.

Frost: Sallie M.-99.

Fuller: Ruth-57.

Fuqua (Fuque): Mary, Ralph, -62.

Furnam: Florence-41; Henry M.-40; Henry
M.-40; Henry M. II-41; Virginia H.
-34, 40.

G

Gaddis: Jack C., Minnie W., -139.

Galbraith: Nancy-87.

Gamble: Adelia L.-121; Eleana-130;
John S.-121; Joseph W.-124; Lillie
A.-135; Marcella H.-121, 124; Ra-
leigh H., Samuel N., Wm. F.-124.

Gandy: Jeffrey W., Leslie A., Perry W.,
Scott C., -112; Kathryn W.-111,
112.

Garrison: Lucy J.-97.

Gatliff: Jennie N.-126.

Gatlin: Mr., Walter L., -34.

Gattis: A. L., Ruby C., -48.

Gaut: Nannie-71.

Gay: Bettye E.-150, 151; Don L., Joe T.,
Nancy A., Tommy A., Wayne L., -151.

Gennoe: Nannie S.-68, 69; Joe, Sarah,
-69.

Gfroerer: Oliver W.-192.

Gibson: Zillah-179.

Giles: Wm.-9.

Gillespie: Pearl-120.

Gilliam: Gary, Glenda, Glenn, Gregg,
Gwenn, Priscilla T., -136.

Gilliland: Abraham P., Lesa D., -135.

Gilmore: Dolores K.-77.

Gladish: James A., Jewel E., -152.

Godsev: Dora C., Elizabeth, J. L., Louise,
-63; Dora W.-63, 64.

Goent: Ollie M.-35.

Goforth: Ella L.-135.

Goldberg: Joseph M., Richard W., -177; Futh
W.-175, 177.

Goldstone: Donnie H.-146, 147; Robert L.
-147.

Gomez: Palmira-103.

Goodner: Iris H.-188; Mr.-188.

Goodwin: Penelope-43.

Gotcher: Rev. Henry-25.

Gourlev: Bill-210; Edward, Elizabeth F., -69.

Graves: Ernest-82.

Gray: Cheryl-150; Irma H.-146, 149; James T.
-149; Tommy E.-149, 150.

Green: Arthur, Arthur Jr., Carol, -192; Ida
-210; Mary J.-153.

Greene: Dana M., Darah, Joan H., John M.,
John S., Leslie, -184.

Greenwood: Andrew L., Bobby L., Jewel S.,
Marcia K., -135; Martrue H.-v, 135.

Greer: Ann, H. C., Lou, Mahala H., Martha,
Noses, Wm. H., -52; John W.-52, 53;
Mahalah-66.

Gregory: Ellen F., Gail E., Paul D., Paul D.
Jr., Virginia P., -162.

Gresham: Bertha-130.

Griffin: Stella-213.

Grier: Myrtle-83.

Grimmett: Mary V.-126.

Grissom: Janice-156.

Groen: Fred, Hester M.-53.

Gross: Alan V., Bobby G., Gilbert, Glen A.,
Grover C., Howell H. Jr., James V.,
James N. Jr., Jeanette, Marjorie, Mary
L., Pamela, Sandra K., -196; Barbara A.,
Kathy K., Kitty B., Lena M., Quincy G.,
Tracy E., Van N., -197; Howell H.-196,
197; Jeannette H.-193, 196.

Grote: Ernie, Joan H., Karen L., -180.

Ground: Mr.-43.

Guerry: David L.-155; Jack E.-152, 155;
James E.-145; Lillian H.-152, 154;
Marv M.-145; Robert R.-155; Roy A.
-154; Roy M.-154, 155; Royce H.-145;
Royce H. Jr.-145; Ruby H.-133, 145.

Guinn: Mildred-209.

Guthrie: Betty R.-30.

Gwillim: Carrie C.-190, 192; Joanie, Joy,
Madeline, Roberta, Ruse C., Ruse C. Jr.,
Thomas P., Thomas P. Jr., Thomas P. III,
-192.

H

Hackett: Patricia M.-140.

Haggard: Walter-40.

Hale: Bess-80.

Hall: Ester A.-82; John-53; Nancy J.-52, 53; Ruby N.-136.

Hallman: Janice L.-142.

Hambleton: Alexander-54; Elizabeth-54, 86.

Hammer: Geneva H.-133, 142; Matilda S., Melanie K., Morris W., Raymond H., Thomas, Thomas M., Thomas R., -142.

Hammett: Jimia L.-71.

Hammond: Elizabeth-206.

Hampton: Roberta-227.

Handley: Laura H.-29, 33; Oscar Jr.-33.

Handlin: Joe-161.

Haney: W. A.-95.

Hardin: Ambrose, Amelia, Elizabeth, -134.

Harkins: Lillian-101.

Harper: L. D., Lem, Lewis, Margaret H., Morris, -45.

Harris: Dianne M.-165; Kenneth D.-165; Kenneth D.-165; Morris-216; Rachel -127.

Hart: Frances-165; Robert E.-180.

Hartness: Purcella M.-186.

Harwood: Billie J., James W., Jo Carol, Wm. W., -106.

Haskew: Carrie B.-75; Catherine B.-69; Clarence D.-72, 73; Clayton D.-73; Connie-73; Ellen E.-73; Ellen W.-74; Eula M.-iv, 74, 75; Elizabeth M.-70; Hezekiah M.-70, 71, 72, 74; Jennie L.-74, 75; John C.-70; John H.-74; Joseph A.-75; Joseph B.-69, 70, 74; Joseph C.-70; Joseph S.-72; Mary R.-62, 69; Samuel B.-70, 72; Selba-73; Telithia-69; Wm.-69; Wm. C.-73; Wm. J.-70; Wm. L.-73.

Hawkins: Bonnie B.-150, 151; Bonnie D., Danny E., Marvin E., Peggy A., -151.

Hatch: Helen-107.

Haydon: Fay L.-109.

Heard: Margaret-188.

Hedgecock: Barbara A.-178.

Heinrich: Hazel-177.

Helsden: Ann-15.

Henry: Willene-227.

Herring: Odell-150; Fita L.-150; Tom -40; Willie G.-148, 150.

Hetzler: Anna H.-121, 128; Anna M.-131; Christopher W.-131; David C.-31; Jane A.-130; Joan E.-130; Joy E.-129; Mary E.-128, 131; Mary K.-130; Morris C.-128, 129; Ralph E.-128, 129; Robert E.-130; Robert M.-128, 130; Sidney N.-128, 130; Sidney

241

N.-128, 130; Sidney N. Jr.-130; Sidney N. III-130; Walter C.-128; Walter F.-128, 131; Walter M.-129; Wm. R.-130.

Hewitt: Beck-60.

Hickman: Margaret K.-181.

Hicks: Mattie-65.

Hightower: Dana-39; Martha M.-39; Wm. H.-39.

Higgins: Lucille-192.

Hill: Anne-98; Aubrey E.-154, 155; Earl-155; Earl G.-152; Elaine-155; Eldred L.-156; Elizabeth H.-133, 152; George E.-152; Glen S.-152, 153; James-152; James B.-99; James C.-152; James R.-99; John F.-99; Laura D.-96, 99; Prentice-152; Rickie-154; Sally A.-99; Stonewall J.-156; Stonewall Jr. Jr.-152, 155; Walter L.-152, 156.

Hillman: Ruby-147.

Hilton: Ada C.-106.

Hines: Ethel-163.

Hixon: Hennege-26.

Hobbs: Bettye-191.

Hodge: Ann N.-182; Flora H.-181; Harry K.-181, 184; James C.-181, 183; James E.-181; James E. Jr.-183; James I.-183; Laura N.-183; Lyman W.-182; Margaret W.-181; Paul R.-181, 182.

Hoffman: Mary H.-72, 73; Bessie J., Clody M., Jane, John, John Jr., Renzy, Robert N., Stanley L., Troy, -73.

Hoge: Mable-122.

Hogue: Lou-63.

Holcomb: Mr.-224.

Holgate: Barney, Mary E., -222.

Hollingsworth: Dorothy-117.

Holloman: Marian-207.

Holman: Annie-193; Burton-87; Charles A.-181, 188; Cora B.-193; Corda-95; Edith -95; Edward N.-181, 188; Ernest B.-181; Finley R.-188; James H.-193; Janelle S.-202; Jemima-95, 174; Lavender M.-v, 95, 173, 175; Lewis-95; Lewis N.-174; Louise E.-193; Luther-181; Margaret C.-188; Oscar A.-181, 188; Oscar S.-188; Regina-95; Robert A.-iv, 128, 173, 181; Sarah-87, 88, 95, 173; Shirkey J.-203; Thomas H.-202; Thomas H. Jr.-203; Torbett M.-193; Washington N.-iv, 128, 173, 193; Willia Z.-174; Willis-95; Wm. H.-203.

Holmes: Lucille-116.

Holt: Ambrose-2; Barbary-2; Christine-115; Elisha-2.

Hood: Margaret H.-126, 127; Wm. M.-127.

Hoodenpile: Lela H., James T., John F., -125; Jan, Phillip, -50.

Hond: Venita M.-38.

Horwell: Albert P.-Lara, L. D., Ollie, Oscar

- H., -44; Alton, Dorothy, Eunice, Irving L., Jackie, -45; Lizzie H. -42, 44.
- Houston: Dorothy C. -v, 226, 228; Jerry B., Mary E., -273.
- Housch: Marion L. -30.
- Howe: Louise L. -206.
- Hubbard: Eusebaus-3.
- Huddleston: Buford F. -154; Jana V. -108; Juanelle H. -153, 154; Velda G. -154.
- Hudson: Anna G. -124; Benjamin F. -125; Charles T. -125; Connie F. -125; Dee A. -93; Henry T. -124; Hattie D. -96, 97; Hayden H. -97; John W. -97; Lucy J. -93; Lynn S. -93; Scott W. -97; Sharon M. -125; Wm. -3.
- Huggins: Cynthia R. -142.
- Hull: Anna-15; Benjamin-15; Charlene-204.
- Humphries: Wm. -62.
- Hunter: Dorcas A. -28, 29; Mr. -216.
- Hursey: John-24.
- Hutchens: Vernie-169.
- Hutcherson: Charles S., James, John, Lucy, Martha, Nancy, Sally, -11, 12; Charles-1, 4, 9, 11, 12; Sarah-2, 3, 4, 5, 11, 12, 16; William-1, 2, 8, 9, 10, 11.
- Hutcheson: Abinada M. -198; A. Campbell -51; Ada M. -198; Adolphus L. -133, 163; Agnes B. -164; Alfred (see below) Allene L. -163; Allison-26; Almiria-24; Altia-214; Ambrose-1, 3, 8; Ann-8; Anne-198; Annie-26; Arvazenia F. -198.
- Alfred-211, 214; D. -225; L. -18, 98, 92, 94, 167, 193, 209; L. Jr. -198; J. -167, 169; S. -100; S. Jr. -100, 102; T. -91.
- Barbara A. -140; Barry W. -108; Benjamin L. -121, 122; Bill M. -163; Billy B. -136, 137; Billy C. -164, 165; Billy D. -159; Billy R. -139, 141, 148, 149; Blanche W. -34; Bruce L. -126, 127; Bruce L. Jr. -127; Burnette L. -133, 139;
- C. L. -214; Calvin L. -28; Calvin T. -25; Carl M. -113; Caswell E. -133, 146; Cela-122; Charles (see below) Charley-214; Charlotte A. -126; Chester-219; Christopher-17, 49; Christopher L. -103; Christopher S. -49; Clyde E. -139, 141; Coy-214; Curtis J. -159; Cynthia A. -137; Czarina M. -25.
- Charles-25, 27, 28, 49, 217; (I) -1, 2, 3, 4, 12, 13; (II) -13, 16, 17, 18, 87; (III) -18, 87, 88, 211; A. -34; C. -198, 211, 223; E. -122, 123; E. Jr. -122, 123; L. -v, 91-94, 107, 108, 139, 140; M. -167, 169; N. -iv, 88, 120, 121; P. -121, 122, 126, 127; R. -160, 215, 217; S. -159; T. -100; W. -157.
- D. A. -217; D. L. -51; Daniel B. -157, 159; Darius C. -iv, 198, 215; Darius I. -211, 214; David-104; David E. -32;
- Delia-90; Della G. -27; Dixon-24; Don A. -163; Don C. -108; Dorothy E. -165; Drury-9;
- Edith I. -24; Edna B. -223; Edward F. -198; Edwin L. -107; Elbert-113; Eleanor E. -49; Elizabeth G. -34; Elkanah-8; Ellen A. -127; Ernest O. -v, 107, 109; Ethel R. -iv, 107; Eugene-213; Evanna C. -iv.
- F. H. -51; Fannie F. -25; Fay-40; Flavous J. -iv, 51; Flovd-219; Frances A. -149; Franklin L. -133, 162; Fred-214; Fritz L. -136, 137.
- G. L. -51; Garner W. -157, 160; Gary E. -159; George (see below) Ginger-141; Glenn-40; Glynn C. -157; Guy C. -iv, v, 113, 115.
- George C. -107; N. -iv, 193, 215, 225; O. -iv, 91, 94, 118; O. Jr. -iv, 113; W. -25, 33; Z. -113.
- Harold A. -126; Harold E. -143; Harriett A. -28; Harvey L. -100, 103; Hazel-31; Helen M. -127; Henry L. -37; Hester A. -26; Hezekiah-iv, 17, 49; Holiday N. -212, 213; Holly S. -165.
- Isaac C. -49; Isaac L. -iv, 25, 33, 34.
- J. B. -51; J. H. -214; J. N. -214; Jack-159, 213; Jack L. -136, 137; Jack M. -159; James (see below) Janan-140; Jane W. -127; Jay-141; Jasper N. -49; Jefferson -24; Jennie-100; Jerome-219; Jessie -67, 122; Jim B. -iv, 92, 109; Jim D. -113; Jimmie-169; John (see below) Johnny E. -137; Joseph J. -113, 115; Josephine -115; Josie-27.
- James C. -iv, 28, 92, 132, 133, 157, 158, 163; C. III-158; D. -v, 88, 91, 94, 101, 103, 104, 113; L. -26, 122, 133, 164; M. -121, 122, 134, 135, 158; O. -31, 100; W. -34, 40, 107, 169; Wm. -vi, 133, 134.
- John-1, 17, 50; D. -212, 213; F. -91; H. -157, 160; L. -28, 29, 30; L. Jr. -iv, 29; L. III -30; M. -113; S. -119.
- Katherine E. -31; Katherine L. -30; Katie L. -217; Kevin-103.
- LaFayette-212; Larry P. -135; Laura-31; Laura S. III-31; Lee A. -164; Lee C. -140; LeRoy H. -136; Leta-223; Lettie -214; Lori-159; Louis-17, 24; Louisa-26; Louisa M. -92, 94; Louise V. -211; Linda K. -102; Lloyd E. -164; Lizzie-214; Lucinda-49; Lula-122; Luther E. -iv, 107, 109.
- M. M. -51; Maggie-94; Maggie E. -27; Mahala -24; Malinda-49; Marce B. -139, 140; Marce W. -140; Marcellus B. -137, 133; Margaret -26; Margaret C. -28; Margaret R. -49; Marcia K. -140; Marion H. -30; Marilyn S. -137; Martha-24; Martha A. -28; Martha J. -49, 211; Mary-17, 24, 40, 219; Mary A. -115; Mary F. -28; Mary J. -159; Matilda -26; Matilda N. -25; Maurice-136; Melvin L. -113.
- N. S. -51; Nancy C. -49; Nancy J. -50; Nannie C. -v, 28; Nannie S. -122; Newton-122, 123; Noel J. -115.

- Ola-223; Olin-223; Oliver P.-25, 42; Ora-214; Oscar E.-133, 136.
- Patricia M.-31; Patricia R.-159; Paul-3, 16; Pearl-225; Peggy-104; Peter-1; Phillip-1, 3, 16; Phillip S.-25, 26; Prudence-3.
- R.T.-217; Raleigh-122; Ray G.-137; Ray H.-136; Rebecca-24; Rebecca D.-103; Rebekah-13-13; Rena-217; Rena L.-126; Reuben B.-26, 27; Richard-3; Richard M.-118; Robert D.-28; Robert M.-127; Ronnie A.-102; Roy-41; Royce R.-139, 140; Roxanne-141; Ruth-41; Ruth L.-213.
- S.E.-51; Samuel (see below) Sarah-24, 26, 37, 38; Sarah E.-91, 94, 116; Sarah K.-121; Selma-217; Sidney F.-41; Stanley C.-103; Stevie-141; Susan-158; Susan D.-32.
- Samuel C.-28, 29; E.-91, 94; G.-121, 126; L.-29, 31; L.Jr.-31; L.III-31; W.-83, 119, 120, 128.
- Teddye-217; Teresa-141; Terry-104; Thad-2; Theodore M.-30, 31; Thersa J.-104; Thomas C.-28; Thomas R.-30; Timothy E.-103; Travis T.-32; Tricia A.-137.
- Vilena C.-211; Vician-219.
- W.A.-223; W.L.-223; W.J.-223; Walter-94; Walter C.-iv, 167; Walter E.-146, 149; Walter L.-iv, 34; Wanda K.-140; Will-iv; Will C.-120; William (see below) Willie-122; Winston-100.
- William-iv, 1, 3, 16, 17, 24, 25; A.-121, 128, 163; C.-25, 28, 31, 32; D.-213, 215, 219; F.-27-31; H.-107, 108; J.-24; L.-iv, 88, 91-94, 96, 103, 107, 167, 209, 211; M.-91, 92, 94, 100, 101, 1, 9A, 211; N.Jr.-100, 106; R.-49, 140; T.-34, 41; T.Jr.-41.
- Zerenia-26.
- Hutchinson: Sarah-2.
- Hutchison: Alton B.-47; Charles T.-42, 47; George W.-25, 33; James W.-42, 43; Nancy A.-47; Ola-47; Oliver P.-25, 42; Perry-43.
- I
- Irvin: Elizabeth-133.
- Irwin: Elizabeth, Richard, -74.
- J
- Jacks: Frances-78.
- Jackson: Christopher, Julia, Miken, Phillip, Randall, Robert V., Timothy, Vernon, -175.
- James: John-12.
- Jane: Patricia-187.
- Jean: Beverly-58.
- Jenkins: James O., Mary, Russell, -106; Laura-100, 106.
- Johnson: Elsie M.-80; Lennie B.-194, 195; Overton M.-195; Phillip-195.
- Jones: Alice A.-115; Beryle E.-96; Charles E.-98; Daniel-3, 6; Donald B.-156; Donald B.Jr.-156; Ester T.-185; Fay H.-156; Ira P.III-135; Joseph D.-105; Joseph D.Jr.-105; Lady B.-iv, 98; Lela H.-100, 105; Lewis D.-57; Lisa-156; Nancy L.-96; Gordon E.-96; Richard-3, 6; Webster L.-96; Winston A.-105.
- Justice: Clarence J.Jr., Claude R., Leslie A., Oscar, Sharon M., Stevie, -179.
- K
- Kantz: Fred, Luke L., Mary, Mattie, Nellie, Willie, -57; Martha S.-56, 57.
- Kartchner: Bobbie W., Melvin N., Rodney K., -154.
- Kearney: Elizabeth-87.
- Keel: Patricia A.-169.
- Kellum: Fred C., Margaret H., -123.
- Kendrick: Charlene-147.
- Kennedy: Hallie-23.
- Kermore: S.E.-107.
- Key: Miss-40.
- Keyes: Charles, George, Lee, Mary Ann H., Will, Willie, -215.
- Kidder: Elizabeth-159.
- King: Rhoda-164.
- Kinnaird: Burnie W.-179; Homer L.-179; Ruth M.-174; Worney L.-174.
- Klein: Carol D., Cleddie N., David H., Diane E., James B., Jerry D., -101; Harold N.-101, 103; Mildred H.-100, 103.
- Knapp: Bettye J.-218.
- Knight: Florence C., Florence H., Karen L., Reuben B., Robert B., Wm. T., -97; Johnnie-209.
- Kolbohn: Thelma-202.
- Krauth: Bernice M.-129.
- Kuykendall: Miss-37.
- L
- Lane: Edith, Gaut, Lucy S., -85.
- Laird: Everett A., Lee, Lee A.Jr., -222; Nettie T.-221, 222.
- Lang: Minnie-61.
- Langley: Eldine-67.
- Lanier: Mattie H., Tom, -70.
- Lankford: Oama L., Pat A., Patricia L., -222.
- Lanham: Alan, Billy, Mary J., Wm. T., -99.
- Laswell: Phillip-16.
- Lavender: Eda-107.
- Ledbetter: Barbara W., Dean, Stephen, -177.
- Lee: Gordon B., James R., James R.Jr., John T., Josie H., Wm. F., -27; Dora-84; Magness-64; Rachel-53.

Leen:Dennis, Edward C., Jennifer, Regina T., -136.
 LeGate:Mr. -89.
 Leonhardt:Charlene, Charles, Donalee J., Linden, Terrance, -175.
 Lewis:Dr. -95; Laura-29; John-24.
 Lichtlyter:Fannie-57.
 Lightfoot:Henry-24.
 Lillard:Mary N. -193.
 Lindsey:Adam L., Della, James R., Madeline P., Mary W., -134.
 List:Alyce-190; Ann-191; James A. -190, 191; Sarah C. -iv, 190; Wm. IV-191; Wm. C. -190, 191; Wm. C. Jr. -191; Wm. H. -190.
 Little:Frank-122; Marion-26.
 Littlepage:Sally C. -225, 226; Dewayne -226.
 Logan:Pollie S. -59, 61; Robert R. -iv, 61, 90; Thomas M. -60, 61.
 Long:Almajo-160.
 Looney:Thelma J. -205.
 Lowe:Kathleen-140.
 Lowery:N. A. -66.
 Lowry:Emmett, Martha H., Jasper, -52; Sarah-221.
 Luttrell:Mollie-25.
 Lusk:Emma, James W., Samuel P., Wm. G., -43; Margaret H. -42, 43.
 Lynch:Charles L., Sherri, W. L., -170; Linda H., 169, 170.
 Lyles:Dorothy N. -137.
 Lynn:Billy R., Ray E., -176.
 M
 McAndrew:Adrian A., Christine H., Jeffrey M. Kelly, -143.
 McAskill:Emma S., John H., John W., Mattie M., Will, Wm. T., -35; Barbara J., James T., John E., John H., Judith A., Linda S., Martha E., Nona R., Ollie L., Thomas E., Virginia A., -36; Donald A., Marjorie A., Robert L., Sharlene A., Sharon J., Wm. T., -37.
 McCall:Margaret-67.
 McCabb:Janenne M., Leonard, Leonard Jr., Ruth W., Sandra K., -213; Ruth W. -iv.
 McCaslan:Ollie B. -73.
 McClary:Dennis M. -110; Donald B., Donald B., Jr., -110; Edna-110; Fernanda H. -111; Fernando C. -110; Harriett E. -91, 94, 110; Homer F. -111; Karen L. -110; Norma-111; Thomas H. -111.
 McCloud:Mr. -214.
 McClure:Edna B., Effie H., Hassie E., Helen E., Henry E., Lester J., Lura R., Pauline, Seth, -146.
 McCracken:Mattie E. -113.
 McCutchen:Viola G. -203.
 McDonald:Attie C. -200; Attie F. -203; Angus M. -200; Anna-200; Annie L. -199; Atwood-201, 202; Dorcas H. -29, 32; Edward P. -199; Eric P. -200; Esther-202; Frances D. -32; Frederick E. -200, 203, 205; Garylon-209; Harriett W. -121; James-205, 207; James G. -203, 209; James H. -200; James R. -200, 201; James R. Jr. -201; John-32, 209; John D. -205; John H. -32; John R. -32; Kenneth O. -203, 209; Laura D. -iv, 199; Laura K. -201; Mary A. -200; Marilyn R. -202; Melinda-201; Michael-209; Myrna M. -202; Nancy-209; Paul-201; Paul J. -202; Peggy-202; Rita K. -209; Robert B. -200, 203, 209; Robert B. Jr. -203; Roy L. -203; Verdis-200; Wayne-201, 202; Wm. -209; Wm. C. -199; Wm. C. II-203, 204; Wm. C. III-204; Wm. C. IV-204; Wm. C. -203, 205, 208, 209; Wm. H. -200; Wm. H. Jr. -200; Wm. N. -200, 201; Wynn P. -202.
 McDonough:Irene-76, 77.
 McDuff:Beverly H. -160, 161; George G., George Jr., -161; Mary D. -41; Michael A. -41; R. J. -41.
 McElroy:Lucinda-93.
 McFadden:Mattie H., Mr., -223.
 McGarr:Emma G., J. Polk, -52, 53.
 Mackay:Anna J. -204.
 McKinley:Jessie K. -35.
 McKinney:Nawita-137.
 McLeod:Elizabeth G., Gertrude H., John, L. P., Martha C., Mary K., Patti C., Scott P., -75.
 McMeans:Nona-159.
 McMullan:Robert W. -157.
 McQueen:George F. -135.
 McRimmon:Corneilius, Elizabeth L., -70.
 Major:John-1.
 Malone:Bobbie-90; Doris-155.
 Marcott:Cleo-146.
 Marks:Ida P. -31.
 Marler:Martha-121.
 Marshall:Cullen B., James L., Roberta, -206; Martha R. -iv, 205, 206.
 Martin:Annie E. -76; Barbara-47; Elizabeth H. -74, 76; Floy-113; Janet E. -77; Julia N. -77; Katrina M. -77; Louisa A. -167, 174; Marilyn K. -77; Melton M. -76, 77; R. B. -201; Richard W. -201; Ruth R. -174; Tessica-76; Wm. L. -76; Wm. N. -76; Winston L. -76, 77.
 Mason:Margaret-197.
 Massey:Claude, Joe, Sallie S., -64.
 Mathers:Benjamin A. -38; Catherine H. -34;

Emily H.-34,40; Helen-64; James C., James H., Martha D., Mattie K., Wm. L.-40.

Matthewson: Arva, C.W., T.W., -224; Rebecca H.-198, 224.

Matusek: Anthony-67.

Mayer: Joan W., Raymond, -176.

Mayfield: Penelope-34.

Maxey: David-22.

Meador: Cynthia A., Linda K., Randall G., -204; Minnie R.-203, 204.

Meadow: Hazel B., Joseph J., -30.

Melton: Cora E.-60; Clyde W.-165; Clyde Jr.-165; Ina Belle H.-164, 165; Michael A.-165.

Mershon: Ann, Henry, Rebekah, -13.

Metzer: Barbara L., Mike, -191.

Michael: Alexander M.-179; Fannie R.-179, 179.

Middleton: Alfred K.-25.

Midish: Elizabeth-209.

Miers: Bessie Y.-70, 71; Nash D.-71; Walter N.-71.

Milam: Charlotte-119.

Mills: Hester-24; Patricia-31.

Miller: Allie, Emma, Fanny, Lula, Olin, Rene, Sudie, R. T., -43; Allene V.-151; Allen J. Jr.-41; Mary H.-42, 43.

Misel: Claude, Donald, James E., Thomas C., -150; Mary G.-148, 150.

Montgomery: Elizabeth H.-34; Henry-34; James P.-134; Jennie H.-134; Rose M.-226.

Montague: Hazel-129.

Moore: Mr.-223.

Morgan: Ernestine D., Felix, Gary, Sally, -98; Pauline-81.

Morphew: Nellie W.-41.

Morris: Sarah J.-21.

Morrison: Dannie G.-141, Johnny R.-141; Josie H.-139, 141.

Morrow: Ellen-169.

Mosely: Jatha D.-103.

Moss: Elizabeth L., Lynda L., Wm. C. Jr., Wm. C. III, -153.

Mots (Motse) Jonathan-3.

Mulkey: Dorothy-175.

Munford: Robert-6, 7; Thomas B.-6.

Murphy: Mary-87.

Murray: Marilyn-201; Eleanor-47.

Murry: Edna-69.

Myatt: Charles H., Harbert S. Jr., Richard D., Stanley E., Wm. R., -189; Catherine H.-iv, 188, 189.

Myers: John, Narcissus A., -50.

N

Neale: Donald C., Jack L., Linda R., Loretta A., Mary H., Susan L., -183.

Newman: Eva G.-196.

Newsom: Annie-111.

Night: Mary-2.

Nittler: E. J.-75.

Nobles: Oda-219.

Norris: Helen-204; Shirley A.-182.

North: Earle M., Fay P., -162.

Northcutt: Earl-122.

O

Osborn: Joyce, Wm., Wm. Jr., Wm. III, -208; Mary M.-200, 208.

Osborne: George-6, 7; John-1.

Owen: William-11.

Owenby: Marion M.-193.

P

Palmer: Alison, Elmer E., Jeffee G., Jeffee L., -138; Wilma R.-150.

Parham: Betty H.-148, 149; Emma-64; Roy T.-149.

Parker: Emma-200.

Parnell: Helen H.-131, 184; Hubert N.-184.

Parsley: Zannabelle-176.

Patrick: Ann-176.

Patterson: Benny-144; Jerry L.-153; Samuel-3; Sherry W.-143, 144; Susie S.-144.

Patton: Elijah F., Martha N., Mary J., -79.

Paul: Lucian-212.

Payne: Wm., Wm. Jr., -89.

Peachy: Thomas G.-4, 7.

Peacock: Pearl-40.

Pearson: Frances-27; Johnny-60; Mrs.-52.

Penn: Alice P.-184; Sanford R.-134; Thomas-134.

Penney: Mable L.-99.

Pennuick: Kay L.-206.

Perry: Rosemary-116.

Persons: Lela M.-137.

Peterman: Elthea-177.

Peters: Joseph-17, 19, 24; Nancy H.-17, 19.

Peterson: Mary C.-133.

Phillips: Floy M., Louie L., Patricia L., -78; Mr.-214.

Pitman: Gordon S.-227; Inez C.-226, 227, iv; Robert G., Robert L., Susan J., -227.

Pitts: W. C.-135.

Plemons: Emily M.-25, 42; James-42; Peter-42

Plumlee: Sarah E.-146.

Ponton: Arvel R., Arvel R. Jr., Arvel R. III, Beryl F., James W., Janette, Margaret H., -152.

Pope: Patricia L.-203.

Potter: Edith, Isabelle, Monte R., Paul, Ted, Thelma, -133.

Post: Josie-72.

Powell: A., George, Mattie K., Wm., -57; Cynthia A.-172; Doris-124; Rebecca -24.

Powers: L. D.-211; Rebecca H.-171.

Preiche: Carolyn D., Walter A., Jr., -129.

Priester: Emily C.-33.

Prescott: Mr.-43.

Prestidge: Larkin-42.

Price: Olive-190.

Proctor: Maude-163.

Prunty: John V.-93; Minnie D.-96, 93.

Purser: Ben, Della D., Krene, James M., Wallace, -119.

R

Randolph: Donald R., James C., Mary B., Robert B., Warren B., -194; James E., Minnie G., Robert P., Robert T., -145.

Rankin: Wilson-35.

Ransey: India M.-45.

Raisten: Florence-57.

Ratliff: David L., David W., John A., Lynnora, Mary J., Priscilla G., Rebecca J., Robert W., -153.

Rawlings: Albert, James A., Joe D., Nancy A., Patty L., -203.

Ray: C. H.-212.

Rayn: Wm.-16.

Rector: Jim-64.

Reed: Earl-85; Julia L.-163; Ora R. -83, 85.

Reynolds: Carol A., Charles D., David C., Graydon H., John C., John S., Roger G., Richard R., Treda H., -168; Charles T., Deborah, Kathleen, -169; Treda H.-167.

Rhodes: Agnes-200.

Richardson: Dorothy-176; Glenn-146; Daniel-3.

Riddle: Mattie B.-213.

Ridgeway: Della E.-221.

Roark: Clara E., Daily L., Don L., John, Joseph L., Neva I., Robert J., W. H., -212, Teresa H.-211, 212.

Robbins: Mr.-43.

Roberson: Auda V.-85; Beulah S.-68, 69; Byno L.-33, 84; Carl-84;

246

Carroll-83; Charles R.-83, 85; Clea A.-84; Dixie-63; Dorothy M.-85; Dorris D.-84; Edna L.-85; Ella L.-83; Frances-85; Frank E.-85; George L.-82, 84; H. C.-84; Helen H.-85; Henry-69; Herman D.-83; Herman Jr.-83; Herchel C.-83; Hezekiah C.-62, 82; Hollis-83; J. A.-54; J. W.-69; Jackie-83; James-iv, 18, 55, 62, 87; James Jr.-62; James L.-82, 83; James L. Jr.-83; Jesse C.-83; Jesse H.-85; Lila R.-85; Lucilester-85; Lula-83; Margaret W.-62; Mary B.-85; Mary F.-62; Matilda-52; Naudie D.-83; Maurice E.-83; Nellie E.-83; Newton-83; Ponder H.-157; Rhoda S.-62; Roy G.-85; Ruby R.-85; Rupert-84; Samuel H.-83, 85; Sarah E.-82; Sarah H.-18, 55, 62; Tenna L.-85; "Uncle Pete"-82; Walter-84; Willard-85; Wm.-62; Wm. L.-84; Wm. G.-157; Winifred-85.

Roberts: Cecil E., Cynthia A., Norma P., Wm. G., -227; Jennie-228.

Robine: Elsie-31.

Robinson: Barrett; Brooks, Bruce, David, Don, Kent, Scott, Will, -207; Agnes-200, 207; Catherine-203.

Rodgers: Mary A.-120.

Rogers: Barbara H.-143, 149; Jeffrey M.-153; Keith B.-149; Peggy H.-153; Thomas B.-149; Timothy E.-149; Verna-122; Wm. H.-153.

Rollins: Barbara J.-160; Joan T.-159, 160; Julius Jr.-160.

Rongnion: Ann M., Vincent, -132.

Rowland: Elizabeth L.-206; James-205; James H.-206; Laura M.-200, 205; Rosemary L.-110; Robert P.-206; Wm. C.-205, 206; Wm. C.-Jr.-205.

Rudd: Dallas-24.

Runyan: Claude-79.

Runyon: Amos, Charity, Harriet A., Isaac, John, Malinda M., Nancy M., Priscilla -17, 49; Robert, Wm., -132.

Rush: Conley W.-165; E. W.-24; Lois H.-164, 165; Ruby-40.

Rutherford: Cornelia-47.

Ryan: Judith A.-31; Wm.-3.

S

St. Clair: Claude-175.

Sale: Elizabeth, John, Richard, -39.

Sammles: Mary A.-137.

Sandlin: Dannie L.-139.

Sartin: Rhoda-62.

Saye: Leah W.-155.

Scannel: Ernest, Treda, -90.

Schoolfield: Charles H., Hortense, John L., Robert E., -89; Mary H.-88, 89, Robert E. Jr.-90.

Schoonmaker: Eleanor A.-iv, 165.

- Scott: Florence H.-97; Gary-205; Jo M.-205; Julia H.-159, 160; Kristen J.-160; Mollie-65; Noel D.-205; Noel D. Jr.-205; Ray A.-160; Ray L.-160; Richard D.-160; Stevie-205.
- Seagle: Ann E.-188.
- Seaman: Maude-89.
- Sears: Mona J.-159.
- Seglier: Alyce C.-48; E. P.-48.
- Selby: Malinda-82.
- Selim: Jane-153.
- Serf: Lorraine-168.
- Shadle: Glenn R.-102; Mary H.-iv, 100, 102.
- Sharp: Katie-37.
- Shears: Eugene, Glenda H., Randel, Russell G., -154.
- Shelby: Col. Isaac-62.
- Shell: Jan-192.
- Shelton: Lela A., Mr.-223
- Shirley: Beulah-46; Consada B.-225; Lnette-117; Phylander-178; Zweina H.-174, 178.
- Shumate: Carrie, Gertrude, Isaac, -75.
- Shvemar: Gerald, Julia, Nancy W., Rebecca H., -176.
- Sigler: Margaret-17, 25; Martha E.-35; Matilda-18, 193; Philip R.-35.
- Silvers: Carol A.-72.
- Siljvast: A. K.-203; Jane W.-203.
- Simmons: A. J.-24.
- Sisk: Frances H.-169, 170; Lesa K.-170; Loyd L.-170.
- Skelton: Audley L.-60; Charles-59; Charles D.-60; Frederick S.-61; James L.-60; John E.-61; John T.-59, 60; Mary R.-59; Mary V.-59, 60; Wm. R.-60.
- Skilern: Alfred D.-216; Audley-59; Audley A.-56; Charles-216; Charles B.-57; Cheryl A.-58; Elizabeth V.-54, 56; Eliza I.-56; Emmaline-59; Florence I.-56; Gloria-216; James D.-56, 57; James R.-58; Jess-57; John A.-56, 57, 58; John C.-57, 58; John T.-216; Joseph C.-56; Josephine H.-56; Kenneth-216; Laura L.-58; Leta M.-82; Leo-57; Martha A.-58; Mary J.-58; Mary R.-56; Nancy E.-56; Narcissus K.-56; Nell-57; Ray-57; Samantha-215, 216; Sarah J.-56; Wm. A.-56; Wm. V.-58.
- Skillman: Anna H.-15; Christopher-13, 15; Jan-15; Rebekah-13, 87; Ruth-13; Thomas I-15; Thomas II-15; Family-13-16.
- Skurry: Rev. John-11.
- Slayton: Mary A.-154.
- Slutt: Lillian E.-219.
- Smalling: Mattie-221.
- Smith: Claud D., Douglas K. Hallie B., -23; Ruth B.-22.
- Sneed: Maude M.-iv, v, vi, 110; Van Edward -110.
- Southall: Mourning, Wm., -8.
- Spangler: George-16.
- Spivey: Martha M.-211.
- Stanfield: Henry W.-211, Susan C.-122.
- Steere: Victoria-60.
- Steenken: Carolyn-227, 228; Gordon W., Kimberly, Renee, -223.
- Stephens: Betty, Carrie, Emmett, Fred, Lilah, Mark, Marion, Mary F., Rachel, Tom, Thomas A., Wm., -68; Elbert M.-80, 81; Elsie-81; Martha-81; Martha S.-79, 80; Samuel F.-80; Samuel S.-80; Sarah S.-65, 67; Wm. E.-67; Wm. N.-80.
- Stewart: Mary-11.
- Stone: Freda C.-48; George A. III-72; George-72; Joseph B.-72; Joseph H.-72; Marie-156; Mary H.-72; Mr.-43.
- Straiton: Archie-202; Ester M.-202.
- Strawn: Dorothy M.-178.
- Sullinger: Willie M.-103.
- Swafford: Aaron E.-66, 66; Aaron E. Jr.-66; Agnes-67; Alta-64; Arthur B.-66, 67; Beatrice-64; Bess-79; Bob-64; Brown-63; C. P.-80; Carl-66; Caroline-80; Carrie-79; Charles-64; Claude-66; Clyde-66; Creed-66; D. E.-68; Decie-64; Ease-65; Ed-65; Edith-67; Elbert-82; Eliza-63, 79; Eliza F.-79; Eliza R.-62, 79; Elizabeth-65, 82; Elizabeth N.-63; Emma L.-67; Emmett-65; Estell-66; Eugene-79, 80; Eula C.-64; Euphilia-79; Fannie H.-65; Frank-80; George-67; Glenn-66, 67, 122; Helen-50, 67; Hester-63; Hester A.-79; Hester R.-62, 63; Hezekiah M.-79; Hezekiah M. Jr.-79, 80; Hogue-63; Hula-64; Isaac E.-64; Isaac E. Jr.-65, 68; Isaac E. III-68, 69; J. B.-66, 67, 82; James-67; James B.-67; Jesse B.-79, 81; Katherine-68; Kitty-64; Louis C.-79; Lula-67; Luther-66; Martha-65; Martha J.-65; Martha R.-62, 64; Mary-66; Mary A.-80; Mary F.-82; Mary J.-80; Mary R.-79; Majoor-64; Nancy-64; Nettie B.-67; Nick-64; Nota-64; Paul-67; Reba-67; Robert L.-79, 82; Ross-79; Ruth-80; Sallie-67; Sam-64, 65, 82; Samuel-63, 64, 79; Samuel H.-65; Samuel L.-82; Samuel P.-81; Samuel W.-77; Scott-66, 67; Sula-64; Thomas-63, 65; Thomas E.-65; Thomas J.-63, 65, 68, 69; Tollett-68; Vaughn-80; Virginia-65, 68; Virginia C.-81; W. L.-82; Wallie R.-66; Walter N.-79, 82; Walter S.-79, 80; Whitney G.-81; Whitten-65; Wm.-67; Wm. H.-80; Wilma-82.
- Sweet: Josiah-24.
- Synder: Josiah-24

Taff: Mary L. -60.
 Talley: Amanda A., Robert L., Susan, -97.
 Tarkington: Florence V. -162.
 Taylor: Charles R. -160; Charles S. -160; Hazel G. -221.
 Teeters: Agnes -160.
 Templeton: E. S. -25, 33.
 Terry: Dr. D. W. -201; Jesse. -113; Katherine M. -201; Mary Ruth H. -iv, 113.
 Thatcher: Anna L. -126.
 Thigpen: Charles S., Edward L., Percy L., -195; Helen B. -196, 195.
 Thomson: Alfred H. -220; Benjamin L. -220, 221; D. A. -221, 222; Granny -220; Florence M. -220; Jack L. -143; Jack S. -143; Jacqueline J. -221; Janett A. -220; George A. -220; George C. -220; Hubert B. -221; Lowry L. -221; Mary Ann H. -198, 215, 220; Mary J. -187; Mary M. -143; Maurice H. -221; Norma L. -221; Naoma L. -222; Samuel B. Jr. -221; Samuel G. -220; Samuel H. -220; Samuel H. Jr. -220; Stephen B. -221.
 Thomas: Conan D. -102; Glenda S. -102; Daniel T. -187; Harold D. -187; Jack -54; John D. -185, 187; Kevin R. -102; Leslie M. -187; Michael W. -187; Nancy -54; Robert E. -185, 187; Sara H. -181, 185; Wm. H. -185, 187.
 Thornton: Florence -146.
 Tillery: Charles L., Laura G., Laura M., Sallie H., Victoria A., -145.
 Tisdale: Ruby L. -164.
 Tittsworth: R. H. -79.
 Todd: Dora B. -72.
 Tollett: Eula M. -68; Martha -92; Matt -64; Sallie -66.
 Tollefson: Dorothy -140.
 Toms: Wm. J. -75.
 Townwent: Joshua -3.
 Tracewell: Donald W., James T., Linda L., Thane J., Zella H., -148.
 Trask: Dorothy H., Robert M., Terry A., -163.
 Trigg: Mary, Sally -41.
 Trent: Wilda -217.
 Tucker: Wanda R. -159.
 Tuckett: Delora R. -141.
 Tunnell: Betsy, John, Lettice, Wm., -97.

U

Underwood: Flora E. -123.
 Usher: Mary -88.

V

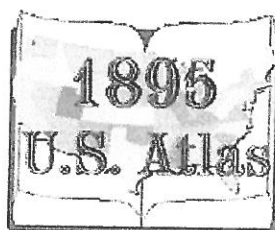
Van Buskirk: Mildred -207.
 Van Every: Thelma I. -127.

Vann: Fannie -66.
 Van Winkle: Augustus S. -14.
 Varner: Stephen E. -129.
 Vaughn: Vera -30.
 Vernon: Anderson -54; Anderson P. -86; Betsy H. -18, 86; Elizabeth -54; Elizabeth H. -54; Harrison -54; John -17; Martha J. -86; Martha L. -55; Mary R. -iv, 18, 54, 55; Patsy H. -17; Robert Jr. -iv, 18, 54, 55, 86; Robert Sr. -54; Rebecca A. -86; Sarah -54; Virginia C. -86; Wm. -18, 54, 86; Wm. H. -55; Wyatt C. -55.
 Vivian: Beryle D. -97; Charles L. -96.

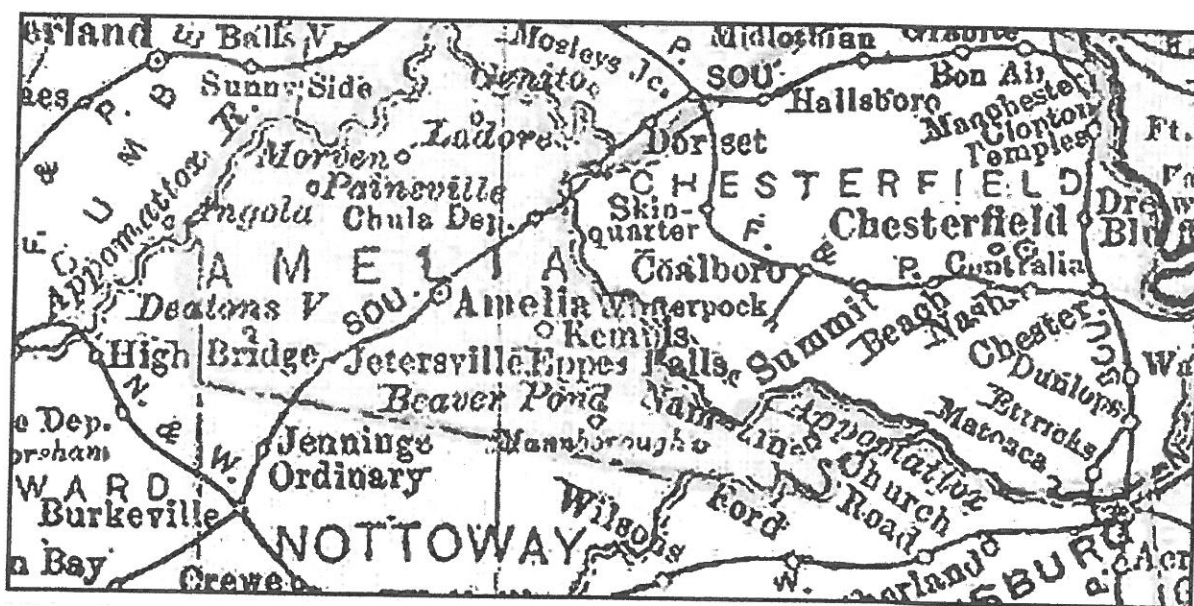
W

Waddell: Aura C., Aura F., Clinton, Ernest, -46.
 Walker: Amelia -47; Blanche H. -47; George Jr. -64; Hal -47; Hobart L. -148; J. R. -24; Marcille -158; Patricia K. -148; Patsy -39; Robert L. -148; Weslev -47; Wilma H. -149.
 Wallace: Margaret J. -123.
 Waller: Deana F. -37.
 Walton: Maxine -205.
 Ward: Billy E. -149; Bryce E. -149; Donna H. -148, 149.
 Wardrobe: Don, Norma C., Wm. Jr., -157.
 Warren: Carl, Ray, Vada, Virgil, Will, -217; Matilda H. -215, 217.
 Washburn: Dick, Tom, Tom W., -209.
 Washington: Billie H., Carol S., Judith L., Julia A., Larry D., Orville, -136; John K., Sharla B., -137.
 Wason: Andrew, Isabella, Irwin, James, Mary, -74.
 Watson: Ann M. -38; Cleata M. -94; Harold -iv, John H. -35, 38; Katie M. -35; Larry -94; Louise -94; Margaret H. -34, 35; Marie A. -35; Patrick A. -33; Roy L. -84; Thelma R. -84; Willis H. -35, 38.
 Weatherly: Billy J., Monte S., Terry G., -140; Bobby D. -139, 140.
 Weaver: Alberta -74.
 Weeks: Emily H. -42, 44; Faye -44; Henry -44.
 Weisenger: Estelle B. -178; Mrs. Edward -v; Hugh E. -179.
 Welch: Charles, Charles H., Joe, Kathy, Margaret H., Margaret S., -36; Louie G., Mary W., -218.
 Wellesley: Anne, Arthur, Garnett, Gerald, Henry, Richard, Wm., -88.
 Wellington: Duke of -87, 88.
 Wesson: Nora -36.
 West: Betty A. -151.
 Wharten: Margaret -158.
 Wheeler: Eam, James, S. J., Sarah S., -63;

Winifred E.-148.
 While:Willie-122.
 Whiteside:Billie-163.
 Whitford:Anne-11.
 Whitmore:Dorothy Y.-70.
 Whitt:Bill-133;Joe-140;Una D.-139.
 Whitten:Audine G.-152,155;Ben-155;
 Ben Jr.-155.
 White:Annie H.-72,74;Carol D.-74;
 Dortha C.-148;Emma-39;G.A.-71;T.
 Nute-74.
 William:Don-45.
 Williams:Betty,John R.,John R.Jr.,
 Leann,Minnie R.-143;Clifford W.
 -206;John R.-206;Mary R.-iv,205,
 206;Myrtle E.-125;Robert C.-206.
 Williamson:Allie M.-33,39;Billie F.
 -39;Catherine E.-39;Henry F.-39.
 Willingham:Agnes-218;John D.-218;
 Pearl E.-iv,217,218.
 Willis:Frances D.-32.
 Wilmuth:Bessie L.-175;Billie M.-175;
 Brenda C-177;Cordelia H.-174;
 Fred E.-175,176;Gail R.-175,176;
 George W.-175,177;James J.-175,
 177;James R.-177;Javne L.-177;
 Mary F.-174;Pleasant R.-174;Rae
 M.-177;Robert W.-177;Thomas J.
 -174.
 Wilson:Alfred-138;Edna H.-133,138;
 Nathaniel M.-111;Nathanial M.Jr.
 -111;Voda M.-111.
 Wily:John-12.
 Windham:Calvin,Lillian C.-226.
 Wingar:Elizabeth,Martha V.,Martha
 W.,Phillip,Philip H.-39.
 Wingo:John-11,12.
 Winkle:Jo A.,Margaret H.,Norman,Nor-
 man D.-158.
 Winn:Lilan-136.
 Winston:Louise B.-113.
 Witt:Calvin,Hattie,Jennie,Jim,Joe,
 Melie,Nat,Tettie,Silas,Tiney,Vi-
 ola,Will,-93,95.
 Wofford:Columbus M.,Frances B.,Leora
 E.-21;Leila B.-20,21.
 Wood:Cassie S.,Dee E.,Carol G.,Gake
 E.-178;Lura H.-iv,133,166;Mari-
 on-146;Ruby-117;Walter-166.
 Woody:Nell-209;Siopie M.-96.
 Worthington:Aaron E.-66;Christopher
 C-71;Elizabeth-87;James-87;Jesse
 -87;Joseph-87;Margaret-62,87;
 Martha S.-66;Martin-26;Nancy-87;
 Robert-66,87;Sallie-68;Sarah-18,
 62,37,95,211;Samuel-62,87;Tenn-
 essee-71;Thomas-87;Wm.-87.
 Wright:Darlene E.,Fay,Gary W.,George
 W.,Rebecca F.,Ronald J.-171;Na-
 hitable-11.
 Wvatt:Elona E.-110.
 Wynn:Betty-202.
 Y
 Yates:Clarence P.-70;Laura H.-70;Lewis
 C.-70,71.
 York:Rachel,Richards,-15.
 Young:Ruth-27.



AMELIA COUNTY VIRGINIA 1895



1895 U.S. Atlas Virginia

1895 U.S. Atlas Main Title Page

Livingston County MI - USGenWeb Project Page

USGenNet.org - The 1st & ONLY 501c3 host for genealogical & historical sites!

© 1997-2003 All Rights Reserved

CFC Productions For More Information Contact Pam Rietsch: pam@livgenmi.com

"Please keep in mind that I do not know anything about the areas covered on any of the maps I scan in for your benefit, not who lived there or commercial info, so please try searching the net

Charles Hutcheson I settled in Amelia Co. July 1743 (pg. 1)

<http://www.livgenmi.com/1895/VA/County/amelia.htm>

9/21/2009

National Number 561338

State Number 470

Secretary

Applications are to be made in duplicate and sent to the State Society, who will forward one copy, when approved, to the Registrar General of the National Society.

THE TEXAS SOCIETY
OF THE
NATIONAL SOCIETY
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

-of-

WILLIAM LLOYD HUTCHESON

(EDNA BELL'S BROTHER)

DESCENDANT OF

WILLIAM HUTCHESON

Soldier in the Virginia Troops

Application examined and approved

Accepted by the State Board
of Management:

Dec. 28th, 1937

Dec. 28th, 1937

Valin R. Woodward, M.D.,
State Registrar

Valin R. Woodward, M.D.
State Secretary

DATES

DEC. 27th

1937

Jan. 3rd, 1938

\$15.00

Duplicate sent to Dec. 27th, 1937

Approved & Registered by Registrar General Dec. 31, 1937

Card delivered Jan. 30, 1938

NATIONAL SOCIETY
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WILLIAM LLOYD HUTCHESON

43

WILLIAM HUTCHESON, SOLDIER IN THE VIRGINIA TROOPS
VIRGINIA

1725

(Arlington), TX

Tarrant

TEXAS

July 1894

son of William Alfred Hutcheson

Died 4/12/1904

* Wife, Hannah George Pilant Born 1/28/1871, died 6/15/1918, Married 10/30/1887.

(2) Grandson of Charles Cyrus Hutcheson (TENN.)

(3) Great-grandson of ALFRED LEANDER HUTCHESON Born: 3/22/1807 and died: 1/30/1890

his wife Matilda Stigler Born 12/23/1811 died 1/27/1886

(4) Charles Hutcheson 1770 1830

Rebecca 1772 1852, married 1790

(5) WILLIAM HUTCHESON 1725

Ann Morrow married 1749

WILLIAM HUTCHESON (No. 5) is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of PRIVATE soldier in the VIRGINIA MILITIA

HERE IT IS – THE HUTCHESON GENEALOGY; 1966

CORRECTIONS/ADDENDUM: Submitted by Anita Rudolph Dytuco; April 2020

(Anita is the great granddaughter of Edna Bell Hutcheson Moore & Johnnie Aldon Moore)

Correction to page 223 – Chapter 5:

443. Charles Cyrus Hutcheson

Wife's name unknown: May be **Velina C. Norman; b. 1849; m. 1864 Tennessee**

515. i. W.A. Hutcheson: Should be **William Alfred Hutcheson; b. 1860; d. 1904**

Wife's name is unknown: Should be **Hannah George Pilant; m. 1887**

Hannah b. January 28, 1871, d. June 15, 1918.

Buried in Arlington Moore's Cemetery; photo of headstone shown online *FIND A GRAVE*

iv. Edna Bell Hutcheson m. a Mr. Moore: Should be **Johnnie Aldon Moore**

* Mrs J. Ellen Moore
(Edna Bell Hutcherson)

* Begins pg. 223